

Publications as a measure of innovation performance in the clean energy sector: Assessment of bibliometric indicators

Provision of technical assistance and study to support
the development of a composite indicator to track
clean-energy innovation performance of EU members

**Independent
Expert
Report**

Simon Provençal, Science-Metrix
Paul Khayat, Science-Metrix
David Campbell, Science-Metrix
January 2022

Publications as a measure of innovation performance in the clean energy sector: Assessment of bibliometric indicators

European Commission
Directorate-General for Research and Innovation
Directorate C: Clean Planet
Unit C1: Clean Energy Transition
Contact Daniele Poconi
Email daniele.poconi@ec.europa.eu
RTD-PUBLICATIONS@ec.europa.eu
European Commission
B-1049 Brussels

Manuscript completed in January 2022.
2nd edition.

This document has been prepared for the European Commission, however it reflects the views only of the authors, and the European Commission is not liable for any consequence stemming from the reuse of this publication.

More information on the European Union is available on the internet (<http://europa.eu>).

| | | | |
|-----|------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| PDF | ISBN 978-92-76-53103-6 | doi:10.2777/047231 | KI-09-22-218-EN-N |
|-----|------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|

Luxembourg: Publications Office of the European Union, 2022

© European Union, 2022



The reuse policy of European Commission documents is implemented based on Commission Decision 2011/833/EU of 12 December 2011 on the reuse of Commission documents (OJ L 330, 14.12.2011, p. 39). Except otherwise noted, the reuse of this document is authorised under a Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International (CC-BY 4.0) licence (<https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0/>). This means that reuse is allowed provided appropriate credit is given and any changes are indicated.

For any use or reproduction of elements that are not owned by the European Union, permission may need to be sought directly from the respective rights holders.

Publications as a measure of innovation performance in the clean energy sector: Assessment of bibliometric indicators

Provision of technical assistance and study to support the development of a composite indicator to track clean-energy innovation performance of EU members



Science-Metrix

In association with:

Trinomics



cambridge
econometrics
clarity from complexity

Table of Contents

| | | |
|------|--|----|
| 1 | Introduction | 4 |
| 2 | Publications as a dimension for measuring innovation performance | 7 |
| 2.1 | Key challenges to publication-based indicators | 7 |
| 2.2 | Assessing the soundness of the indicators for their inclusion in the CEII | 12 |
| 3 | Assessment of the potential indicators for inclusion in the CEII | 15 |
| 3.1 | Number of publications | 15 |
| 3.2 | Specialisation index | 21 |
| 3.3 | Share of international co-publications | 24 |
| 3.4 | Share of transnational co-publications | 29 |
| 3.5 | Weighted eigenvector centrality in the world's co-publication network | 31 |
| 3.6 | Weighted eigenvector centrality in the Member States' co-publication network | 33 |
| 3.7 | Share of open access publications | 34 |
| 3.8 | Share of public/private co-publications | 38 |
| 3.9 | Share of highly cited publications among the 10 % most cited | 41 |
| 3.10 | Share of publications cited by patents | 44 |
| 4 | Conclusion | 48 |
| | ANNEX 1 SUMMARY OF INDICATORS | 51 |
| | ANNEX 2 ADDITIONAL TABLES | 61 |
| | REFERENCES | 99 |

Abbreviations

| | |
|--------------------|---|
| CEII | Clean Energy Innovation Index |
| EIS | European Innovation Scoreboard |
| EPO | European Patent Office |
| EU27 | European Union (and its 27 members) |
| HCP _{10%} | Highly cited publications among the 10 % most cited |
| KA | Key action |
| MI | Mission Innovation |
| NSE | Natural sciences and engineering |
| RC | Relative citation |
| SCP | Share of publications cited by patents |
| SI | Specialisation index |
| SIP | Share of international co-publications |
| SOA | Share of open access publications |
| SPP | Share of public/private co-publications |
| SSH | Social sciences and humanities |
| STP | Share of transnational co-publications |
| UN | United Nations |
| USPTO | United States Patent and Trademark Office |
| WB | World Bank |
| WEC | Weighted eigenvector centrality |
| WIPO | World Intellectual Property Organization |

1 Introduction

This report is the fourth deliverable in the Second interim data and report series designed to support the development of the Clean Energy Innovation Index (CEII). The CEII tracks the clean energy innovation performance of EU Member States (the EU27, without the United Kingdom) and Mission Innovation (MI) members (see Table 1)¹. Trinomics, Science-Metrix and Cambridge Econometrics collectively developed the CEII as part of the First interim data and report series², which included data up to 2019. The Second interim data and report series is an update of the first series, with data up to and including 2020 and with minor methodological changes. The CEII contributes to the overarching aim of measuring the progress made by each of the EU27 and MI members in clean energy research and innovation by analysing output-related indicators in the Strategic Energy Technology (SET) Plan key actions (KAs). It is a composite indicator consisting of three core dimensions (scientific publications, patents and trade), each measured with multiple indicators that capture various aspects of the innovation system. This report covers the work on using publications as a measure of research performance. The other two dimensions, and the index consisting of a combination of all three dimensions, are covered in separate reports.

Table 1: List of EU27 and MI members

| EU27 members | | MI members | |
|----------------|-------------|------------|----------------------|
| Austria* | Italy* | Australia | Indonesia |
| Belgium | Latvia | Austria* | Italy* |
| Bulgaria | Lithuania | Brazil | Japan |
| Croatia | Luxembourg | Canada | Mexico |
| Cyprus | Malta | Chile | Norway |
| Czech Republic | Netherlands | China | Saudi Arabia |
| Denmark* | Poland | Denmark* | South Korea |
| Estonia | Portugal | Finland* | Sweden* |
| Finland* | Romania | France* | United Arab Emirates |
| France* | Slovakia | Germany* | United Kingdom |
| Germany* | Slovenia | India | United States |
| Greece | Spain | | |
| Hungary | Sweden* | | |
| Ireland | | | |

Note: The asterisk (*) denotes countries that are members of both groups.

Science-Metrix built nine data sets of publications, one for each of the SET Plan KAs:

- KA1-2: Performant renewables / Reduced technology costs³
- KA3: New technologies & services for consumers

¹ Table 1 lists MI member countries as of the end of 2018, when the CEII project was designed. Morocco also became an MI member in 2019, and in September 2021, a new phase of MI (MI 2.0) was launched, in which Indonesia and Mexico are not participating. The EU27 is also a member of MI, but EU27 data are not included in the total values of indicators estimated for the MI category to avoid double counting of 7 EU Member States that are also MI members.

² Yearwood, J. et al. (2021). First Report on the Clean Energy Innovation Index. <https://op.europa.eu/en/publication-detail/-/publication/dbcf832a-f8b9-11eb-b520-01aa75ed71a1/language-en/format-PDF/source-search>

³ The data set for KA1-2 was disaggregated into five sub-KAs specific to different renewable energy sources – solar energy, wind energy, hydroelectricity, ocean/tidal energy and geothermal energy – but they are not documented individually in this report.

- KA4: Resilience & security of the energy system
- KA5: New materials & technologies for buildings
- KA6: Energy efficiency in industry
- KA7: Competitive in the global battery sector (e-mobility)
- KA8: Renewable fuels
- KA9: Carbon capture, utilisation and storage
- KA10: Nuclear safety

The data sets were built by using an extensive list of keywords specific to the KAs and querying them in the title, abstract and author keywords of peer-reviewed publications indexed in Scopus, a bibliographic database with a broad coverage of the scientific literature. The methodology to create and assess the coverage and accuracy of these data sets was extensively documented in a separate report⁴. As part of the Second interim data and report series, the queries were reviewed, which improved coverage and recall.

Using these data sets, Science-Metrix calculated a wide range of publication-based indicators of potential relevance to the policy context surrounding the development of the CEII, two of which were ultimately chosen for inclusion in the CEII. These indicators were chosen to measure the four scientific aspects of core relevance to the policy context surrounding the development of the CEII (i.e. the SET Plan, the Energy Union and the MI initiative): the level of research output, the collaboration of research activities, the openness of research activities and the impact of research activities. The SET Plan favours research and innovation policies that create an open innovation ecosystem and capitalise on the results of research and open science. It also favours transparency and exchange of information to avoid unnecessary duplication of efforts and to stimulate cooperation and coordination between Member States. It also wishes to build synergies between European and national programmes, especially joint investment programmes in order to leverage investments from, and collaboration with, the private sector^{5,6}. Keeping these priorities in mind, the indicators chosen for consideration are the following:

- Number of publications
- Specialisation index
- Share of international co-publications
- Share of transnational co-publications
- Weighted eigenvector centrality in the world's co-publication network
- Weighted eigenvector centrality in the Member States' co-publication network
- Share of open access publications

⁴ This report is not publicly available but can be provided upon request to the European Commission.

⁵ European Commission (2015). Towards an Integrated Strategic Energy Technology (SET) Plan: Accelerating the European Energy System Transformation. Brussels. <https://ec.europa.eu/energy/sites/ener/files/publication/Complete-A4-setplan.pdf>

⁶ European Commission (2015). A Framework Strategy for a Resilient Energy Union with a Forward-Looking Climate Change Policy. Brussels. https://eur-lex.europa.eu/resource.html?uri=cellar:1bd46c90-bdd4-11e4-bbe1-01aa75ed71a1.0001.03/DOC_1&format=PDF

- Share of public/private co-publications
- Share of highly cited publications (those among the 10 % most cited)
- Share of publications cited in patents

This report focuses on reassessing the pertinence and robustness of these indicators for inclusion in the CEII through a qualitative review and quantitative assessment of the data computed by country (EU27 and MI members) for each KA. For a brief summary of indicator description, relevance, comparability, availability (and data sources), quality and assessment, the reader is referred to Annex 1.

The report is structured as follows. In Section 2, we discuss the main challenges of using publications as a measure of innovation performance and lay out the methodology used to assess the soundness of each indicator for consideration in the CEII. In Section 3, we calculate the indicators, apply the methodology to assess their soundness, discuss the results and determine whether or not they are appropriate for inclusion in the CEII. Section 4 concludes by comparing the indicators that were selected.

2 Publications as a dimension for measuring innovation performance

Peer-reviewed publications are commonly used to measure research performance, especially in the natural and applied sciences, since they are commonly used to disseminate new knowledge in these areas. Scientific publications, as measured via inclusion in bibliometric databases (e.g. Scopus, Web of Science), mostly consist of three document types: journal articles, published to disseminate the results of novel research; review articles, published to aggregate and summarise the research findings published thus far in a specific topic; and conference papers, published as in-depth reports of presentations given at conferences. Conference papers are particularly relevant to the field of clean energy technologies since conferences are prominent venues to disseminate research findings in the technological and engineering fields. For example, conference papers account for 63 % of the peer-reviewed scientific output indexed in Scopus for the 2016–2020 period in Information & Communication Technologies; they account for 37 % in Engineering.

Scientific publications also provide a wealth of information on their authors that enables us to extrapolate collaboration practices at various aggregation levels (e.g. between researchers, activity sectors, countries, regions) according to their affiliation. Additionally, bibliographic data on a publication's or a patent's references to the scientific literature make it possible to track which publications, and their corresponding authors, were most credited by their peers for their intellectual contribution to the advancement of science and technology. One of the key beneficial aspects of publication statistics is that they are readily available at a high level of granularity. However, there are also some shortcomings in using publication statistics for measuring research performance, such as data availability and the coverage of bibliographic databases. In Section 2.1, we identify publication-based indicators worth considering for inclusion in the CEII and discuss potential shortcomings of using them to monitor research performance. In Section 2.2, we detail the quantitative methodology used to assess the robustness and value of each indicator for inclusion in the CEII.

2.1 Key challenges to publication-based indicators

When dealing with publication data, several issues need to be considered to properly interpret them. Some of these are merely practical challenges that require a transparent and consistent approach but do not pose challenges beyond that. Others are more fundamental in nature and cause debate around the usefulness of publication data for measuring scientific performance. Some challenges only pertain to specific indicators.

2.1.1 Data availability

The metadata of scientific publications are indexed in bibliographic databases. For this project, Scopus was used for its broad coverage of the scientific literature, which includes more regional and non-English-language journals than some competing databases, as well as its wide coverage of conference proceedings, which represent a very important dissemination media for scientific discoveries in technological and engineering fields. A comprehensive bibliometric database indexing all scientific articles published worldwide and indexing all necessary information for producing large-scale bibliometric studies does not currently exist. All databases, including Scopus, have their own biases with regard to geography (some countries are better covered than others), language (English is usually better covered than other languages) and thematic coverage (some fields of science are better covered than others).

Another database worth mentioning is 1findr, which tracks the availability of publications in open access. 1findr's coverage is wider than that of Scopus, but it lacks the necessary metadata to calculate a wide range of bibliometric indicators. The open access status of the publications it provides can nevertheless be exploited by linking its content to Scopus.

2.1.2 Practical challenges

Some peculiarities pertaining to bibliometric data need to be considered in order to interpret the indicators properly. For example, the language coverage of bibliometric databases, which is somewhat biased toward the literature written in English, can be a shortcoming. For instance, whereas research questions in the natural sciences and engineering (NSE) tend to be universal, social sciences and humanities (SSH) research subjects are often more local in orientation/focus and, as a result, the target readership is more often limited to a country or region. Consequently, SSH scholars publish somewhat more frequently in a language other than English than NSE researchers do. They also tend to publish in journals with a national distribution rather than an international distribution more than their counterparts. The uninformed or careless use of bibliometrics to benchmark SSH research can thus lead to erroneous conclusions. Notwithstanding that reality, Scopus covers a large number of relevant records for the fields of highest relevance to this study (e.g. Built Environment & Design, Earth & Environmental Sciences, Enabling & Strategic Technologies, Engineering and Information & Communication Technologies), which enables the computation of representative indicators for all EU27 and MI members covered in this study.

Bibliometric databases are also not populated in real time, meaning that it can take up to a year before a publication is indexed. The speed of indexing has historically been quite slow for conference papers, which are important to this study. However, this aspect has greatly improved in recent years and Scopus's coverage for a given publication year is estimated to be 98 % complete as early as February of the following year; this means that for publication year 2020, Scopus is 98 % complete as of February of 2021. Of course, there is some variation across countries, but nothing outstanding. Of the 42 countries covered in this study, 30 have attained the expected figures in terms of the number of publications for 2020, and only two have a coverage below 90 % of the expected figures: Indonesia (70 %) and Bulgaria (87 %). The bibliometric indicator most likely to be impacted by this is the number of publications. All other indicators are relative indices that should not be biased with these levels of completeness. Still, special care was paid to the detection of potential outliers in the most recent year of data (i.e. 2020) that could arise from such variation in country coverage. The methodology to identify outliers is detailed in Section 2.2. Based on information currently available, we expect Scopus to provide timely data, as requested in this study (i.e. data from 2016 up to 2020), for all 42 countries included in constructing the CEII.

2.1.3 Indicator-specific shortcomings

Number of publications

The number of publications is a straightforward indicator, but it does not convey information that can be used to make a direct comparison between countries, since larger countries naturally tend to publish more papers. A normalising variable that takes country size into consideration is therefore needed. The ideal denominator is population data, which are more stable than other data, such as the gross domestic product. Population data are provided by the World Bank⁷ (WB). One shortcoming worth mentioning related to the WB's databank is that none of Taiwan's statistics are included, whereas Science-Metrix adds Taiwan's publications to China's total, as well as Hong Kong's and Macao's publications. Hong Kong's and Macao's data are indexed by the WB, and were added to China's population for this study, but Taiwan's population is still lacking. Science-Metrix used Taiwan's population data provided by the United Nations⁸ (UN) and added them to China's total. There are small differences between the WB's and

⁷ World Bank (2021). Population, total. <https://data.worldbank.org/indicator/SP.POP.TOTL>. Retrieved on 2 July 2021.

⁸ United Nations (2021). World Population Prospects 2019. <https://population.un.org/wpp/Download/Standard/Population/>. Retrieved on 8 April 2021.

the UN's data, but Taiwan represents approximately 1 % of China's total population, rendering any inconsistencies between both data sources negligible for the purpose of this study.

Although the precision and recall⁹ of each data set of publications that define the KAs were tested and improved until a very high level of accuracy was obtained, some relevant articles were inevitably left out of the data sets. As a result, comparing the number of publications across the KAs is problematic because precision and recall vary somewhat between them. Assuming that these variations affect each country in similar proportions, it is therefore more appropriate to compare between KAs by looking at the ranking of countries instead of their raw number of publications, whether or not they are normalised. For example, if two data sets include the same number of publications but the first data set has a recall of 80 % and the second has a recall of 85 %, the coverage of the first data set is underestimated in a larger proportion compared to the coverage of the second data set. Therefore, the raw numbers of publications are not directly comparable between them. However, a rescaling of this indicator on a uniform scale applied to all KAs, such as the one described in Section 2.2, enables comparison between KAs. Within each KA, however, the volume of publications can be compared between countries without issue.

As a last note, due to the language bias in Scopus, the scientific production of countries whose official language is not English might be underestimated. This is particularly true for China because of the incomplete coverage of Chinese journals in western databases¹⁰.

Share of open access publications

In order to measure the extent of the scientific literature available in open access, the coverage of 1findr – the database used to flag the open access status of articles – needs to overlap with Scopus, which contains the necessary metadata to compute the share of open access publications (SOA) at the level of countries. Previously, very few conference papers were indexed in 1findr, but the overlap between both databases has recently been tremendously improved. As a result, of the 693,553 articles included in all the KA data sets combined and published between 2014 and 2018 (Table 2 below), only 1,546 are not indexed in 1findr. This means that the open access status of most publications, including conference papers, in the KA data sets can now be assessed. Lastly, to account for the embargo period – a period of time imposed by some publishers before an article can be made available in open access – the SOA was calculated for articles published between 2014 and 2018. However, beyond the embargo effect, the backfilling of older articles made available in open access is continuously ongoing as the open access movement gains traction. The growth of the SOA can therefore be underestimated depending on the version of the database we are using. To mitigate this shortcoming, the SOA is normalised by the world weighted average (like many other indicators, explained in more detail in Section 3). Despite this correction, the evolution in the relative placement of countries can nevertheless be affected, for which there is no ideal correction available.

Share of highly cited publications among the 10 % most cited

The share of highly cited publications among the 10 % most cited (HCP_{10%}) is a citation-based indicator. Fundamentally, the value of a citation is at the heart of a constant

⁹ The precision of a data set is defined as the share of its content that is relevant to the subject at hand, estimated based on a sample of publications, and the recall of that same data set is defined as the share of its coverage, estimated based on a selection of journals or classifications, such as SciVal's topics of prominence (<https://www.elsevier.com/solutions/scival/features/topic-prominence-in-science>), that are as relevant.

¹⁰ Rousseau, R. (2015). The tip of the Chinese publication iceberg. ISSI Newsletter, 11, 100–102. <https://www.issi-society.org/media/1045/newsletter44.pdf>

debate within the bibliometric community and the scientific community more broadly. The assumption is that a citation reflects not only the visibility of a piece of work, but also a certain recognition of the significance of that cited work. In practice, citations can indeed reflect significance and novelty in research, but they are also used simply to give context or to voice a critique. That said, it is fair to assume the citations given for more dubious reasons do not significantly bias the impact metrics computed in large-scale studies such as this one (i.e. at the level of countries). For example, researchers have the incentive to cite their own work to boost their own citation score, which potentially creates a conflict of interest. Although researchers citing their own work is not necessarily scientific malpractice and is legitimate in most cases, the share of HCP_{10%} calculated in this study excludes self-citations as is currently done for the European Innovation Scoreboard (EIS). However, given the scale of the study at which citation-based indicators are calculated, removing self-citations from these indicators has little influence on the resulting scores. Despite these uncertainties, citations remain an easy-to-use, discrete piece of quantitative information efficiently applicable to broad-scale studies to evaluate scientific research. In this respect, citation-based indicators provide rich information on the relative value of different pieces of research that would be onerous to gather through other means.

One shortcoming that concerns citation practices within the scientific literature is the fact that they differ greatly between the different fields of science and document types. For example, a typical article of the health sciences receives far more citations than a typical article of the arts and humanities. Reviews are also cited more frequently than research articles and conference papers. To mitigate this bias, citation counts are normalised by scientific subfield and document type, as well as by publication year, to produce what are known as relative citation (RC) scores. The latter normalisation considers the fact that older articles have had more time to accumulate citations compared to articles published recently.

In general, most publications are either cited only a few times or not at all; in other words, the distribution of citations is heavily skewed toward the lower end of the distribution. This applies to all documents but is significantly more pronounced for conference papers, given that they receive far less attention than journal articles. So much so that in some subfields and years, a small number of citations can result in a very large RC score. For example, in 2016 in the subfield of Nanoscience & Nanotechnology, conference papers were cited 2.3 times on average, whereas research articles were cited 35.3 times on average. In this example, a conference paper with five citations would have an RC score of 2.17, while a research article with the same number of citations would have a score of 0.14. This significantly distorts the impact of conference papers in many subfields and greatly amplifies the impact of documents that may not be that impactful simply owing to the means by which they were published.

For this reason, no RC scores are calculated for conference papers and they are therefore excluded from the share of HCP_{10%}. To assess the extent of that exclusion, Table 2 lists the KAs, the number of publications included in each of the data sets that define them and the share of those publications that are conference papers, published between 2014 and 2018. Overall, 33.2 % of all publications specific to the KAs were conference papers, which is significant. The share is above 40 % for a few KAs. However, for all KAs, the number of publications without conference papers, in the many thousands, is still sufficient to calculate citation-based indicators accurately.

Table 2: Number of publications and conference papers in each KA (2014–2018)

| Key action | Number of publications | Number of conference papers | Share of conference papers |
|---|------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| All KAs combined | 693,553 | 230,423 | 33.2 % |
| KA1-2 - Performant renewables/Reduced technology costs | 179,515 | 59,841 | 33.3 % |
| Geothermal energy | 7,662 | 2,637 | 34.4 % |
| Hydroelectricity | 15,304 | 4,992 | 32.6 % |
| Ocean/tidal energy | 4,972 | 1,974 | 39.7 % |
| Solar energy | 112,625 | 32,676 | 29.0 % |
| Wind energy | 45,352 | 20,391 | 45.0 % |
| KA3 - New technologies & services for consumers | 111,755 | 54,378 | 48.7 % |
| KA4 - Resilience & security of the energy system | 178,228 | 75,708 | 42.5 % |
| KA5 - New materials & technologies for buildings | 41,029 | 16,166 | 39.4 % |
| KA6 - Energy efficiency in industry | 23,809 | 8,193 | 34.4 % |
| KA7 - Competitive in the global battery sector (e-mobility) | 70,127 | 24,691 | 35.2 % |
| KA8 - Renewable fuels | 121,291 | 16,682 | 13.8 % |
| KA9 - Carbon capture, utilisation and storage | 38,101 | 6,946 | 18.2 % |
| KA10 - Nuclear safety | 52,407 | 16,996 | 32.4 % |

Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier)

Another limitation pertaining to the timeliness of data as well as citations concerns the time lag necessary for new publications to accumulate citations from other publications before their scientific impact can be adequately measured. This lag is typically three years (i.e. publication year plus two years). This means that scientific impact metrics can only be computed up to 2018 by using the latest version of Scopus. To ensure consistency in the length of the period (i.e. five years) for which data are provided across all bibliometric indicators, an exception to the reference period (i.e. 2016–2020) was made for the share of HCP_{10%} (i.e. 2014–2018).

One last shortcoming worth mentioning is the fact that, by definition, the share of HCP_{10%} includes a small share of publications, which can cause important year-to-year fluctuations at the level of countries that might not capture true performance. For that reason, the share of HCP_{10%} was calculated for countries that have published at least 30 publications (with an RC score) in any given year.

Share of publications cited in patents

As a citation-based indicator, the share of publications cited in patents (SCP) was treated differently since very few publications are ever cited by patents. Instead of counting the number of citations, the number of articles cited at least once by a patent was counted. The speed of uptake of the scientific literature within the patent literature is slower than within the scientific literature itself because of the time needed to develop inventions and subsequently apply for patents; here, a minimum lag of five years (i.e. publication year plus four years) was applied. Therefore, to maintain a five-year period across all indicators, the SCP was calculated between 2012 and 2016. Conference papers were not excluded from the SCP because they are cited relatively often by patents: 5.3 % of clean energy articles published between 2012 and 2016 were cited by at least one patent, of which 4.1 % were journal articles or reviews, and the remaining 1.2 % were conference papers. The technological topics discussed at many conferences, such as those of clean energy, align well with patenting activities. A minimum of 30 publications was also applied to this indicator to mitigate yearly fluctuations.

Patent data provided by LexisNexis were used to link the references of patents to Scopus. This is different from the First interim data and report series, in which patent data were taken from the PATSTAT database. LexisNexis's patent data provide a better coverage, which enabled us to match publications to patent references more accurately. Since there is no universal patenting office, and considering the fact that this study is quite broad in terms of the countries covered, relying on a single national or regional patent office would be problematic since this would create a 'home advantage' in favour of one or a few countries, which are naturally inclined to file patent applications at their own national patent office. That said, some markets are so important that some countries patent more inventions in these key markets than in their own. Therefore, selecting a few major patenting offices is sufficient to cover a significant share of the global market of patented inventions, especially high-value inventions. The offices selected for this study were the United States Patent and Trademark Office (USPTO) and the European Patent Office (EPO). Patent applications filed through the World Intellectual Property Organization (WIPO) were also included; however, the WIPO simply facilitates the application process to multiple jurisdictions and is not a patenting office itself. Data from the First interim data and report series, which measured the references of patents filed at other patenting offices, such as the Japan Patent Office, the Korean Intellectual Property Office and the China National Intellectual Property Administration, revealed that patents filed at the USPTO and the EPO accounted for over 90 % of the scientific literature in the KA data sets cited by patents, with some of the remaining publications being cited by patents filed through the WIPO. Therefore, the USPTO, the EPO and the WIPO are sufficient to capture the performance of EU27 and MI members through this dimension.

Other indicators

The other indicators are not subject to specific shortcomings beyond those described in Sections 2.1.1 and 2.1.2. However, as a last point, conference papers tend to be less collaborative in practice. Therefore, the share of international co-publications (SIP) and the share of transnational co-publications (STP) in clean energy are expected to be lower than what would normally be expected for the whole of science, owing to the fact that conference papers play an important role in clean energy publications. However, this is not a shortcoming but rather an artefact of the subject at hand, and these two indicators are normalised to minimise its influence.

2.2 Assessing the soundness of the indicators for their inclusion in the CEII

To ensure the quality of the data across all countries and KAs, two time-series consistency tests were first applied to all indicators, for each country and KA individually. The first test identified potential non-sampling errors (e.g. processing errors such as harmonising errors, database errors, wrong denominator in normalising an indicator) that could lead to inaccurate data points. To detect aberrations in the time series, an automated test for detecting potential outliers was applied to the time series of each country in each KA, for each indicator. A linear regression model was fitted on the time series of each country. Subsequently, a statistical procedure was applied to test the null hypothesis that the studentised residual of each data point could have been generated by the fitted model; when the p -value of a test was smaller than 0.01, the hypothesis was rejected, implying that the data point was potentially an outlier. Subsequently, these potential outliers were inspected to assess the degree to which they may represent real variations; in other words, the potential outliers automatically identified using the above statistical test were validated manually to differentiate real outliers (bad data or incorrect definition) from false outliers (data points likely representing real fluctuations due, for example, to economic shocks). This exercise is very complex, as some outliers may naturally arise as a result of unknown conditions. The test also identified some outliers because a linear regression is simply not the best fit for some data series. Therefore, actions were taken on data points for which there was no ambiguity regarding their status. When outliers were identified, the data sources used to compute the indicator

were analysed to detect where the aberrant values might have come from. Subsequently, the problematic data points were flagged.

The second test identified breaks in time series and other possible outliers. A stepwise analysis was conducted via a script that compared the difference between two successive data points to the average difference of the same points before and after, which is defined as the expected value. This analysis highlighted undocumented breaks in time series or changes of regime that were not detected with the first test. Again, when the test failed a defined quality threshold, a manual validation was applied to each point before flagging any problematic ones.

The tests were applied not only to the indicators but to all sources of data that fed into each indicator. For example, for the number of publications per capita (Section 3.1), the tests were applied to the number of publications and to population data. Also, a longer time series (2010 to 2020) than the one used in building the CEII (e.g. 2016 to 2020) was used to enhance the capability of the implemented statistical procedures that detect problematic data points.

It is important to mention that outliers and breaks in time series are not necessarily inaccurate data points. In fact, all indicators in this study were calculated based on publication data, which are generally continuous through time. However, the publication output of smaller countries is much more prone to annual fluctuations. This was observed for some countries in many KAs, whose fluctuating trends were much more likely to fail the outlier and break in time series tests. Such fluctuations are to be expected and should be interpreted as within an acceptable range to accurately depict the situation in those countries. In those cases, the small output was sufficient justification to ignore these outliers and breaks in time series. Ultimately, no data were deemed exaggerated to the point that warranted a correction, even for countries whose publications from 2020 are still not fully indexed in Scopus. An example of the application of these tests is shown in Section 3.1.

Once outliers and breaks in time series had been investigated, and quality of the data had been assessed, the indicators were transformed to be properly included in the CEII. The bibliometric indicators listed in Section 2.1 measure different aspects of the scientific literature and are scaled differently. Also, the frequency distribution of bibliometric indicators tends to be skewed toward average and below-average countries, while a few countries obtain outstanding scores. In such cases, a transformation (either the natural logarithm plus one or the square root) was applied to the scores to bring the distribution closer to a Gaussian distribution. However, some indicators that do exhibit a Gaussian distribution were not transformed. Finally, all scores were standardised between 0 and 1, based on either the original (not transformed) or the transformed score (if the transformation was applied), to enable comparison across KAs and countries by applying this formula:

$$\frac{S_X - S_{min}}{S_{max} - S_{min}}$$

Where:

S_X Score of country X

S_{min} Minimum score among the distribution of countries (all EU27 and MI members)

S_{max} Maximum score among the distribution of countries (all EU27 and MI members)

This formula transforms all indicators to a comparable scale (i.e. between 0, the worst performance, and 1, the best performance, observed within the five-year period of interest) in order to aggregate them into the CEII, which contributes to a uniform contribution of all indicators to the CEII.

Section 3 includes a dashboard that lists all EU27 and MI members, and their respective score for each indicator for all KAs combined. The dashboard includes the original (not transformed) score, the score normalised by the world weighted average (when appropriate), the transformed score (when appropriate) and the standardised score (between 0 and 1). The countries are clustered according to the unweighted mean and standard deviation of the original (not transformed) or the transformed score (if the transformation was applied) of all EU27 and MI members as follows:

- Cluster 1 includes the countries whose score is above the mean plus one standard deviation.
- Cluster 2 includes the countries whose score is above the mean but below the mean plus one standard deviation.
- Cluster 3 includes the countries whose score is below the mean but above the mean minus one standard deviation.
- Cluster 4 includes the countries whose score is below the mean minus one standard deviation.

Assuming a perfectly normal distribution, Clusters 1 and 4 should include 16 % of countries each, and Clusters 2 and 3, 34 % of countries each. Annex 2 also includes a dashboard that lists all EU27 and MI members and their respective score for each indicator in each KA.

All the bibliometric indicators presented in this report measure the EU27 and MI members' performance in clean energy research through different dimensions, and they therefore all have value. However, some indicators may correlate strongly with each other. While such indicators may be designed to capture different aspects of a country's scientific outputs, the phenomena they aim to track may be strongly associated. Including indicators that strongly correlate with one another in a composite indicator such as the CEII may then increase the weight given to their related statistical dimension (i.e. statistical redundancy) at the expense of other statistical dimensions represented by single indicators. To reduce redundancy in the CEII, as a last step, the correlation between all indicators was thus calculated. If two or more indicators are shown to correlate strongly with each other, this is an indication that some of them might not add much value to the CEII; in other words, for each set of indicators that correlate strongly, choosing one of them is sufficient. For example, countries with a large share of their publications co-authored in collaboration with international partners tend to be highly impactful, as measured, for instance, by the share of HCP_{10%}. For benchmarking countries, one of the two might then be left out in providing a synthetic overview of scientific performance.

3 Assessment of the potential indicators for inclusion in the CEII

This section presents the performance scores for each EU27 and MI member, and for each indicator listed in Section 2.1. It also documents the results of the outlier and break in series tests.

3.1 Number of publications

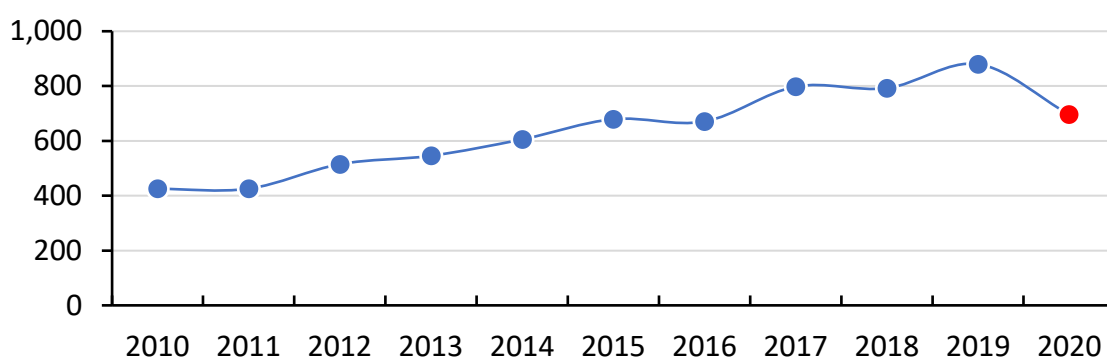
Box 3-1: Conclusion and summary

In the First interim data and report series, we concluded that the number of publications is a pertinent indicator to measure the level of research output in clean energy research and is to be included in the CEII if it is normalised per capita, and the results from this update confirms this decision.

Globally, the number of publications per capita in clean energy increased from 2016 to 2019 but decreased in 2020; a similar trend was observed for EU27 and MI members as groups. In 2020, MI members published 76.5 % of the world's publications in the field, led by China, who is responsible for almost a third of all publications. The EU27's contribution to the global output was 16.3 %. Per capita, Denmark (195 publications per 1,000,000 population) and Norway (164 publications per 1,000,000 population) were the most productive.

The first bibliometric indicator for consideration for inclusion in the CEII is the number of publications in fractional counting. As mentioned in Section 2.1, for comparison purposes, the indicator as it stands has limitations for the simple reason that larger countries naturally tend to publish more articles. Therefore, population data were used as a normalising variable that takes the size of countries into consideration.

Figure 1: The Czech Republic's number of publications (using a fractional count) for all KAs combined, 2010–2020



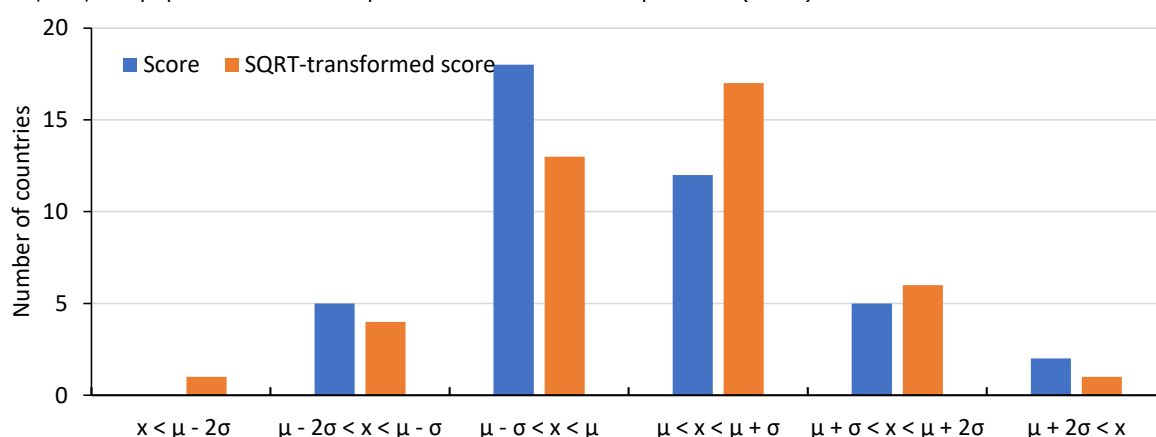
Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier)

The outlier and break in time series tests were then applied on the number of publications. For all KAs combined, the test identified one potential outlier at the 99 % confidence level: the Czech Republic's number of publications in 2020. The Czech Republic's publication output is shown in Figure 1 with the potential outlier in red, which does appear to be an important drop from the previous year. Given that there are some yearly fluctuations in the trend and that a number of countries also experienced a drop in 2020, as did the EU27, MI and world levels, it was decided to leave this potential outlier as is without applying a correction. The number of publications in each KA is much lower

compared to the total of all KAs combined and resulted in no clear temporal trend for many countries for many KAs. Regardless, the outlier test was applied to all countries and KAs and identified a few problematic data points. After investigating each of them individually by using a similar strategy, none of them were deemed worthy of a correction. Finally, the break in time series test was applied to all countries and KAs and, after investigating potential outliers, none were considered problematic. The tests were applied to the final indicator and identified a few potential outliers, which ultimately did not raise any serious concern either.

Once the tests were run on all the data, the number of publications per 1,000,000 population was computed and is included in Table 3 further below (the 'score' column). As mentioned in Section 2.2, bibliometric indicators tend to be exponentially distributed, with a handful of entities receiving outstanding scores and the bulk of entities receiving average or below-average scores. Once normalised by population, the number of publications was much less skewed, but a positive skew still remained (Figure 2; the blue bars). In order to reduce the influence of countries that perform outstandingly well when constructing the CEII (this could lead to some indicators weighting more heavily in the CEII), some transformations were tested and the square root transformation appeared to best fit a normal distribution, albeit not perfectly. The square root-transformed score is included in Table 3, the frequency distribution of which is also shown in Figure 2 (the orange bars).

Figure 2: Distribution of countries according to the mean and standard deviation of the number of publications per 1,000,000 population and the square root-transformed equivalent (2020)



Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier) and the World Bank

Looking at the results in Table 3 more closely, globally 185,000 articles related to all KAs combined were published in 2020; EU27 members contributed 30,000 articles (16.3 %) to that number, and the MI members, 142,000 articles (76.5 %). At the country level, China published the most articles (60,000 publications), followed at some distance by India and the United States (16,000 publications each). When considering population (the 'score' column), 24 articles per 1,000,000 population were published worldwide; both EU27 and MI members performed better, with 67 and 32 articles per 1,000,000 population, respectively. China is in 33rd position, despite its large publication output. The countries that performed the best, in Cluster 1, are rather small (except for South Korea in 3rd position), all of which published more than 110 articles per 1,000,000 population. There is indeed a negative but weak correlation between the number of publications per 1,000,000 population and population. Denmark, the country that performed the best, published 195 articles per 1,000,000 population.

Table 3: Number of publications (in fractional counting) per 1,000,000 population for all KAs combined

| Country | Code | Number of pubs. (2020) | Score (2020) | SQRT score (2020) | Score 0-1 (2020) | CAGR | | |
|----------------------|--------------|------------------------|--------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------|------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | | 2016 to 2020 | Lead/gap to EU27 | Lead/gap to MI |
| World | World | 185,365 | 24 | 4.89 | 0.26 | 7.2% | 5.2% | 0.2% |
| EU27 | EU27 | 30,239 | 67 | 8.21 | 0.53 | 2.0% | 0.0% | -5.0% |
| MI | MI | 141,747 | 32 | 5.69 | 0.33 | 7.0% | 5.0% | 0.0% |
| Cluster 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Denmark | DK | 1,158 | 195 | 13.96 | 0.98 | 1.8% | -0.2% | -5.2% |
| Norway | NO | 880 | 164 | 12.79 | 0.89 | 4.1% | 2.1% | -2.9% |
| Rep. of Korea | KR | 7,000 | 135 | 11.63 | 0.80 | 4.2% | 2.2% | -2.8% |
| Finland | FI | 735 | 133 | 11.53 | 0.79 | 0.0% | -2.0% | -7.0% |
| Estonia | EE | 174 | 130 | 11.42 | 0.78 | 10.3% | 8.3% | 3.3% |
| Sweden | SE | 1,314 | 127 | 11.26 | 0.77 | -0.9% | -2.9% | -7.9% |
| Portugal | PT | 1,189 | 115 | 10.74 | 0.73 | 7.4% | 5.4% | 0.4% |
| Cluster 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Australia | AU | 2,804 | 109 | 10.45 | 0.70 | 3.1% | 1.1% | -3.9% |
| Cyprus | CY | 131 | 109 | 10.42 | 0.70 | 9.7% | 7.7% | 2.7% |
| Slovenia | SI | 194 | 92 | 9.61 | 0.64 | 2.8% | 0.8% | -4.2% |
| Luxembourg | LU | 54 | 85 | 9.23 | 0.61 | -7.5% | -9.5% | -14.5% |
| Latvia | LV | 158 | 83 | 9.12 | 0.60 | -2.2% | -4.2% | -9.2% |
| Ireland | IE | 409 | 82 | 9.04 | 0.59 | -0.8% | -2.8% | -7.8% |
| Canada | CA | 3,043 | 80 | 8.95 | 0.58 | -1.2% | -3.2% | -8.2% |
| Greece | EL | 847 | 79 | 8.89 | 0.58 | 3.5% | 1.5% | -3.5% |
| Italy | IT | 4,567 | 77 | 8.76 | 0.57 | 4.3% | 2.3% | -2.7% |
| Lithuania | LT | 206 | 74 | 8.58 | 0.55 | 9.5% | 7.5% | 2.5% |
| United Kingdom | UK | 4,906 | 72 | 8.51 | 0.55 | 1.5% | -0.5% | -5.5% |
| Spain | ES | 3,375 | 71 | 8.44 | 0.54 | 4.0% | 2.0% | -3.0% |
| Netherlands | NL | 1,240 | 70 | 8.39 | 0.54 | 1.4% | -0.6% | -5.6% |
| Germany | DE | 5,772 | 69 | 8.33 | 0.53 | -0.5% | -2.5% | -7.5% |
| Belgium | BE | 785 | 68 | 8.24 | 0.53 | 1.0% | -1.0% | -6.0% |
| Austria | AT | 588 | 66 | 8.12 | 0.52 | -4.2% | -6.2% | -11.2% |
| Czech Republic | CZ | 696 | 65 | 8.06 | 0.51 | 0.6% | -1.4% | -6.4% |
| Cluster 3 | | | | | | | | |
| Croatia | HR | 259 | 64 | 8.00 | 0.51 | 9.8% | 7.8% | 2.8% |
| Malta | MT | 24 | 45 | 6.73 | 0.41 | -3.7% | -5.7% | -10.7% |
| United Arab Emirates | AE | 500 | 51 | 7.11 | 0.44 | 9.3% | 7.3% | 2.3% |
| Poland | PL | 1,883 | 50 | 7.04 | 0.43 | 7.7% | 5.7% | 0.7% |
| United States | US | 15,717 | 47 | 6.87 | 0.42 | -2.0% | -4.0% | -9.0% |
| Slovakia | SK | 242 | 44 | 6.66 | 0.40 | 0.9% | -1.1% | -6.1% |
| France | FR | 2,921 | 43 | 6.55 | 0.39 | -2.2% | -4.2% | -9.2% |
| Saudi Arabia | SA | 1,492 | 43 | 6.55 | 0.39 | 20.1% | 18.1% | 13.1% |
| China | CN | 60,151 | 42 | 6.48 | 0.39 | 13.2% | 11.2% | 6.2% |
| Romania | RO | 751 | 39 | 6.24 | 0.37 | 1.4% | -0.6% | -5.6% |
| Japan | JP | 4,732 | 38 | 6.13 | 0.36 | -2.0% | -4.0% | -9.0% |
| Bulgaria | BG | 256 | 37 | 6.08 | 0.36 | 16.7% | 14.7% | 9.7% |
| Hungary | HU | 312 | 32 | 5.66 | 0.32 | 8.3% | 6.3% | 1.3% |
| Cluster 4 | | | | | | | | |
| Chile | CL | 302 | 16 | 3.98 | 0.19 | 3.7% | 1.7% | -3.3% |
| Brazil | BR | 3,052 | 14 | 3.79 | 0.18 | 7.5% | 5.5% | 0.5% |
| India | IN | 16,397 | 12 | 3.45 | 0.15 | 14.6% | 12.6% | 7.6% |
| Indonesia | ID | 2,664 | 10 | 3.12 | 0.12 | 41.4% | 39.4% | 34.4% |
| Mexico | MX | 1,053 | 8 | 2.86 | 0.10 | 10.3% | 8.3% | 3.3% |

Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier) and the World Bank

Globally, the number of publications per 1,000,000 population increased at an annual rate of 7.2 % between 2016 and 2020, mostly driven by MI members (annual increase of 7.0 %), particularly China (13.2 %) and Saudi Arabia (20.1 %). The scores of Indonesia, India and Mexico also increased substantially (by 41.4 %, 14.6 % and 10.3 % annually,

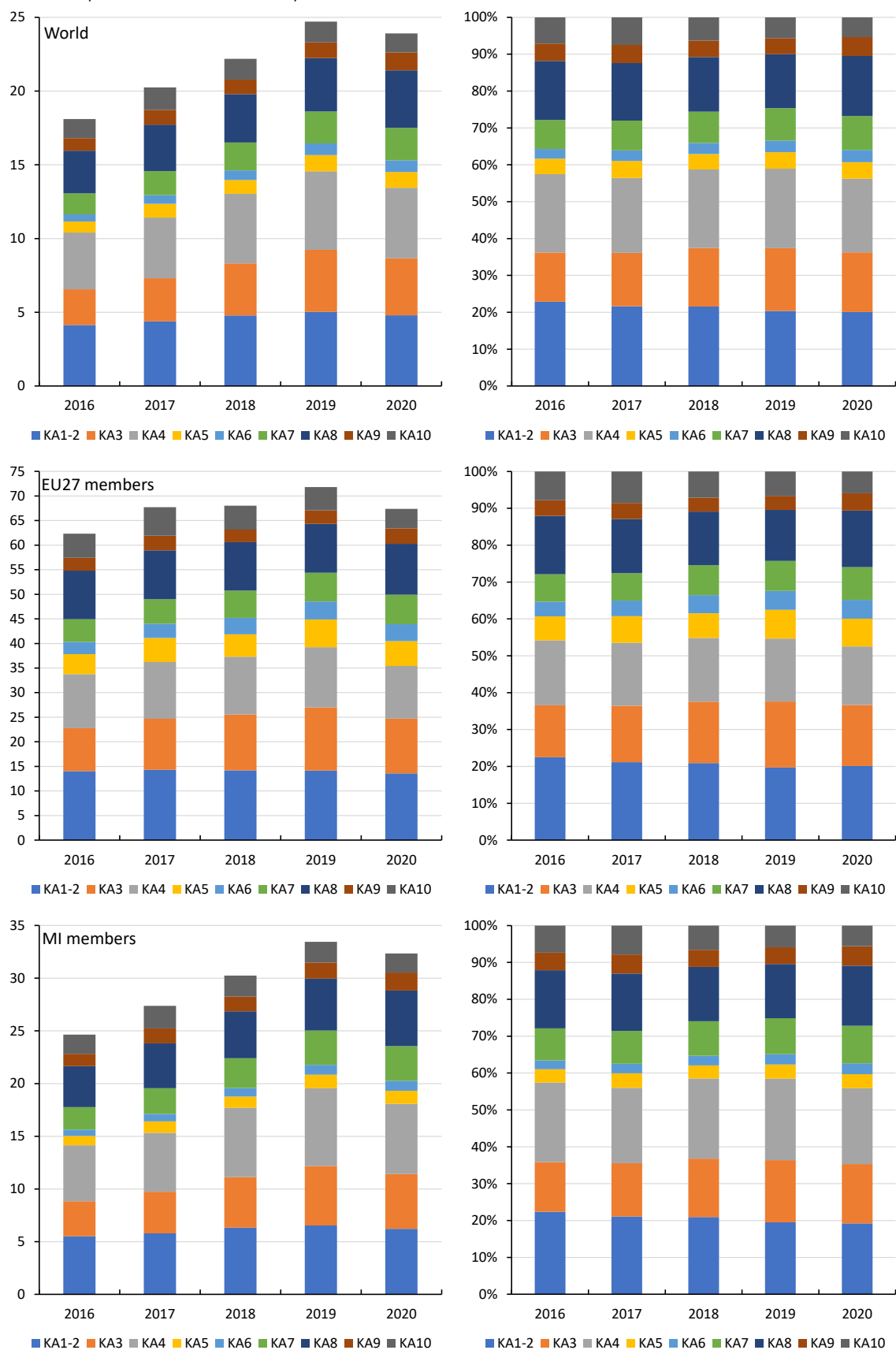
respectively), but these countries still remained in Cluster 4, indicating that their output per capita was quite low to begin with. The EU27's score during that time frame increased by 2.0 % annually. The EU27's two largest economies (Germany and France) saw their score decrease slightly during that time.

Figure 3 shows the number of publications per 1,000,000 population for the world, EU27 and MI members, by KA, between 2016 and 2020. Most of the world's publications in clean energy were focused in KA1-2 (renewables), KA3 (new technologies), KA4 (energy systems) and KA8 (renewable fuels), together accounting for 72.5 % of all publications in clean energy in 2020 (Figure 3, top right). Figure 3 (top left) shows that the number of publications per capita in clean energy increased steadily until 2019, but slightly decreased in 2020, even though the number of publications per capita continued to increase globally in all fields of science combined. The most notable decreases were observed in KA3 (new technologies), KA4 (energy systems) and KA10 (nuclear safety). At the opposite end of the scale, KA8 (renewable fuels) and KA9 (carbon capture) saw the strongest relative increases. The trend for the MI members is very similar in proportion to the global trend. The EU27 members' number of publications per capita in the field also increased until 2019, but in a smaller proportion compared to the global trend; its decrease in 2020 was proportionally larger than the global trend. The EU27's number of publications per capita still remained well above that of the MI members or the global average in all KAs, as mentioned previously.

It is worth mentioning that the observed decreases in 2020 are relative to 2019. In the First interim data and report series, an increase was observed between 2018 and 2019. This is because additional data for all publication years is continuously being added in Scopus with recent years being the most impacted. The slight decrease observed in 2020 for the world in all KAs combined might indicate that the scientific community did not further increase the yearly output in this area while in the global scientific output in Scopus kept increasing in 2020. As stated above, Scopus's 2020 coverage is 98 % complete. This may indicate stagnation in the growth of clean energy research, but it is too early to say. Research in areas not directly, or indirectly, related to the COVID-19 pandemic may have slowed down in 2020 and will likely later return to its expected level of growth.

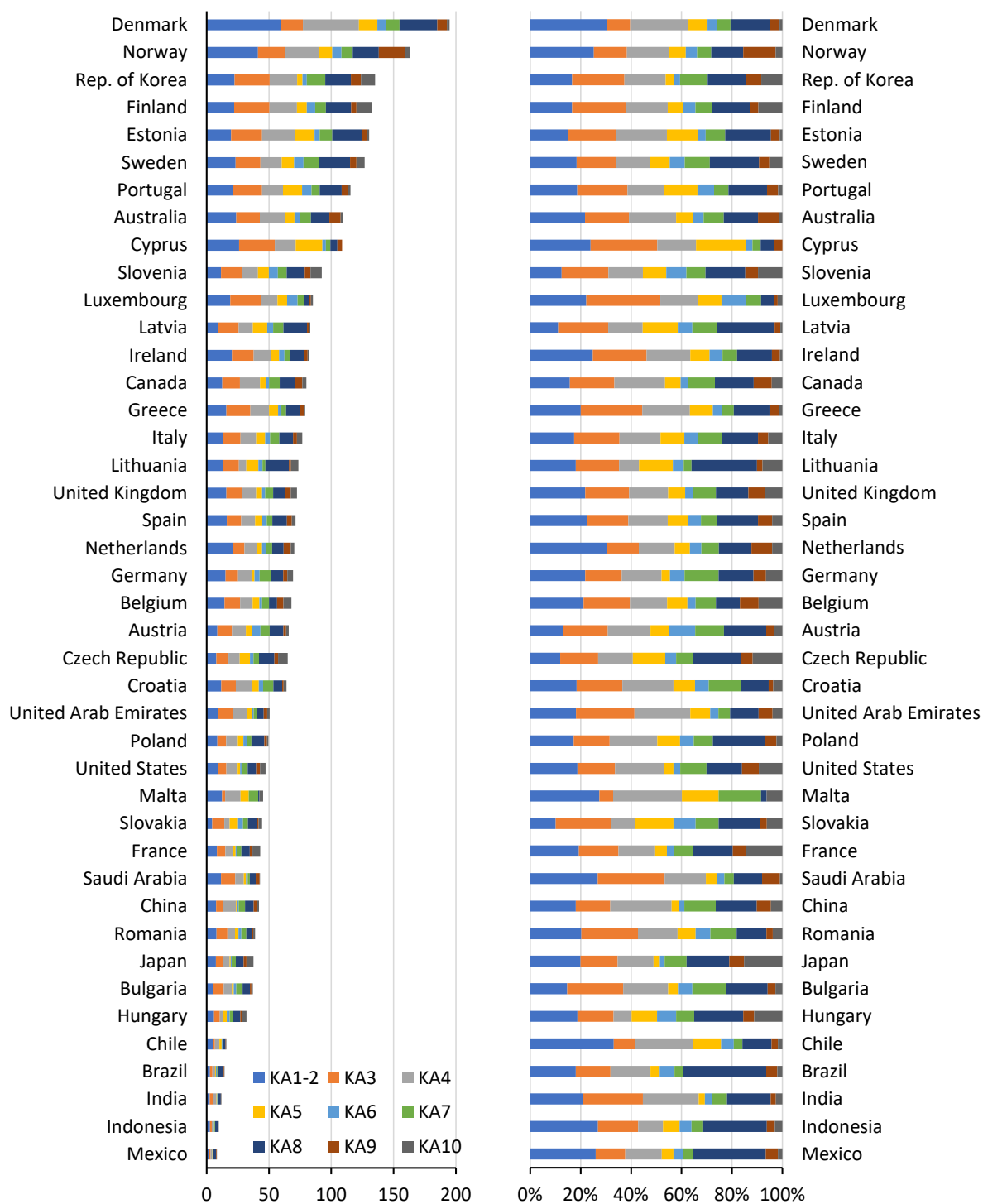
The number of publications per 1,000,000 population for each EU27 and MI member, in each KA and for 2020, is shown in Figure 4. KA1-2 (renewables) was a clear focus in clean energy research for all EU27 and MI members, comprising at least 10 % of their clean energy portfolio of publications. It was a particular focus for Chile (33.2 % of its total output in clean energy), Denmark (30.5 %) and the Netherlands (30.4 %). KA3 (new technologies) was also an important focus for many countries: it represented at least 20 % of the clean energy portfolio of 12 countries (led by Luxembourg, Saudi Arabia and Cyprus). Nine countries (led by Malta, China and Denmark) also had at least 20 % of their clean energy portfolio focused on KA4 (energy system). KA8 (renewable fuels) was also a strong focus for many countries, especially Brazil (33.0 %) and Mexico (28.7 %). No country focused more than 20 % of its clean energy portfolio of publications in any of the other KAs. The reader is referred to Annex 2 for each EU27 and MI member's performance trend, in each KA.

Figure 3: Number of publications per 1,000,000 population by KA (left) and the equivalent proportion (right) for the world, EU27 and MI members, 2016–2020



Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier) and the World Bank

Figure 4: Number of publications per 1,000,000 population for each EU27 and MI member by KA (left) and the equivalent share of their total output across KAs (right) (2020)



Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier) and the World Bank

3.2 Specialisation index

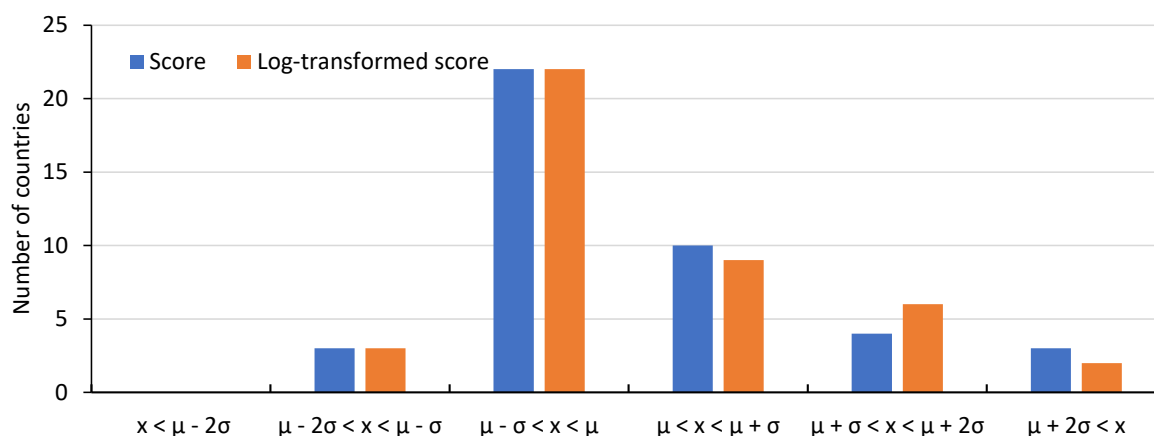
Box 3-2: Conclusion and summary

In the First interim data and report series, we concluded that the SI is a pertinent indicator to measure the level of research output in clean energy research and to be included in the CEII. However, for the CEII to focus exclusively on R&I performance in the traditional sense, the SI was excluded from the CEII. The level of research output is already well covered by the number of publications per capita.

EU27 members as a whole were not specialised in clean energy research, a trend that has worsened over the last five years, while the MI members' specialisation level was marginally better than the world level. Latvia, the United Arab Emirates, India and South Korea were the most specialised countries in clean energy research in 2020.

An entity's specialisation index (SI) is its research intensity in a given field (clean energy, in this case) relative to the world reference; for all KAs combined, it is equal to a country's share of Scopus output in clean energy (all KAs) divided by the same share at world level. In other words, when an entity is specialised in an area, it puts more emphasis, relative to the reference entity, on that area at the expense of others. It is, by definition, a normalised indicator. Therefore, it can be directly used to compare countries between themselves. The SI is calculated based on the number of fractional publications in clean energy, as well as the total number of fractional publications in Scopus. The outlier and break in time series tests were already applied to the number of fractional publications during the process described in Section 3.1; they were therefore not repeated here. The tests were applied to the total number of fractional publications in Scopus, which was substantial for all countries and as a result progressed smoothly. A few potential outliers were identified, but following a visual inspection, none of them seemed to diverge significantly away from their trend. Finally, the tests were applied to the SI itself. The outlier test identified no potential outlier for any country for all the KAs combined. It did identify potential outliers in a few KAs but for countries with a small publication output, which were ignored. The break in time series test revealed potentially problematic trends, none of which were deemed worthy of a correction.

Figure 5: Distribution of countries according to the mean and standard deviation of the specialisation index and the log-transformed equivalent (2020)



Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier)

Table 4 further below shows the SI for 2020 and each EU27 and MI member, for all KAs combined, as well as the log-transformed and standardised (on a 0-to-1 scale) equivalents. Like the number of publications per capita, the SI is also exponentially distributed, meaning that most EU27 and MI members (25) were less specialised than the unweighted average (Figure 5). Applying the logarithm to the SI does flatten the distribution a bit, but it is still skewed toward lower-ranking countries. The log-transformed score was nevertheless used to standardise the score on a 0-to-1 scale.

It is worth mentioning that specialisation is a zero-sum game, meaning that a country cannot be specialised in all fields of research. Similarly, all countries cannot be specialised in the same field. Specialisation in any given field comes at the expense of other fields. That being said, a minority of the EU27 and MI members, 16 to be exact, were specialised in clean energy research (with a score above 1), meaning that larger shares of their publication outputs were in clean energy compared to what was observed at the world level. The EU27 as a whole was not specialised in clean energy research (score of 0.83; Table 4). Its score also decreased by 2.1 % annually between 2016 and 2020. EU27 members were in fact more specialised in fields such as psychology and cognitive sciences, economics and business, and clinical medicine, at the expense of other fields, such as information and communication technologies, and engineering. However, the most specialised country in clean energy research among all countries for which data were collected was Latvia, an EU27 member. It remained at the top in 2020 even though its SI had decreased by 6.8 % annually since 2016. The MI members were collectively more specialised in clean energy research than the EU27, but not far above the world level. Five MI members figure in Cluster 1. Three of them were in the top five for their absolute publication outputs in the field, having a significantly stronger impact than the other MI members in their collective SI; they are China (1st), India (2nd) and South Korea (4th) (Table 3). They also have a greater weighting than the EU27 members in Cluster 1 (i.e. Latvia, Estonia and Cyprus). To balance things out, the United States, which produced the 3rd largest number of publications in the field, was near last in specialisation. Like the EU27 members, the United States generally put a stronger relative focus on the fields of health science instead of those of applied science. The MI members' SI changed little between 2016 and 2020. The reader is referred to Annex 2 for a table with SI scores for each EU27 and MI member in each KA.

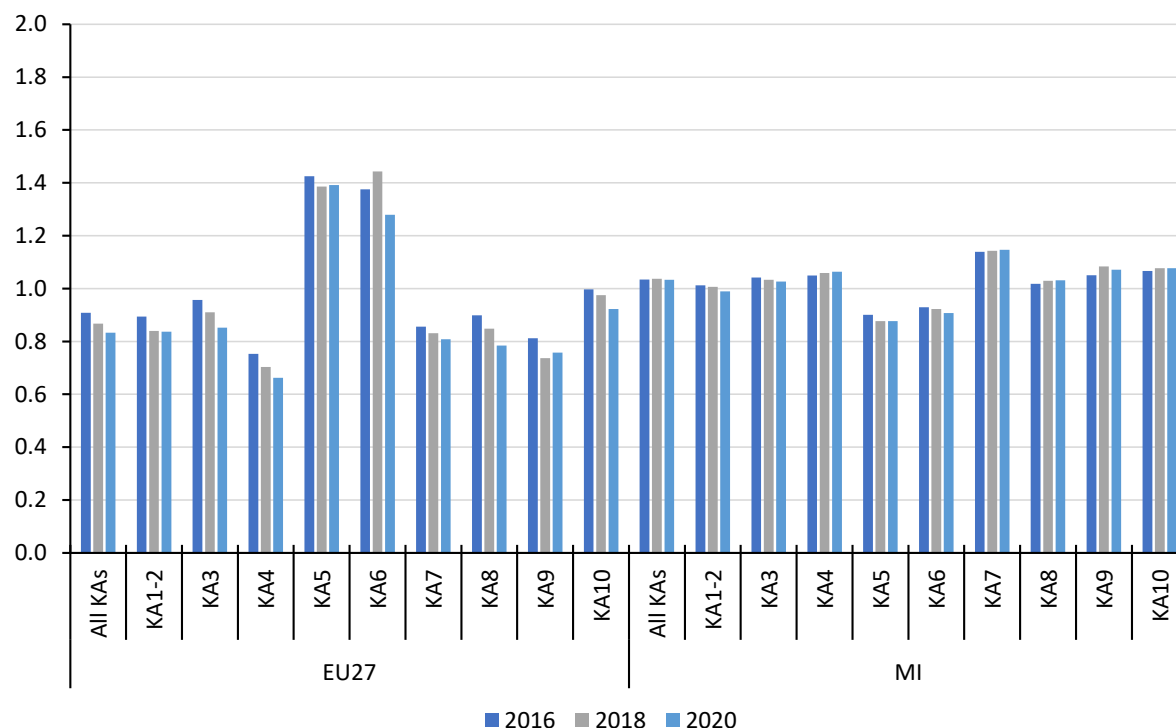
Figure 6 shows the evolution of the SI for the EU27 and MI members, in each KA, between 2016 and 2020. The world is not shown for the simple reason that the SI is benchmarked based on the global average, meaning that the SI at the world level equals one for all years and KAs. Following on from the discussion in the previous paragraph, even though the EU27 was not specialised in clean energy research, it maintained a level of specialisation above the world average in KA5 (new materials) and KA6 (energy efficiency). That said, its SI decreased in every KA from 2016 to 2020. MI members obtained a level of specialisation similar to the world average in all KAs combined and in most of them individually; collectively, its level of specialisation was slightly above the world average in KA7 but slightly below in KA5 (new materials) and KA6 (energy efficiency). The MI members' SI did not change significantly in any KA over the five-year period.

Table 4: Specialisation index for all KAs combined

| Country | Code | Score (2020) | Log score (2020) | Score 0-1 (2020) | CAGR | | |
|----------------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | | | | | 2016 to 2020 | Lead/gap to EU27 | Lead/gap to MI |
| World | World | 1.00 | 0.69 | 0.35 | 0.0% | 2.1% | 0.0% |
| EU27 | EU27 | 0.83 | 0.61 | 0.24 | -2.1% | 0.0% | -2.1% |
| MI | MI | 1.03 | 0.71 | 0.37 | 0.0% | 2.1% | 0.0% |
| Cluster 1 | | | | | | | |
| Latvia | LV | 1.74 | 1.01 | 0.74 | -6.8% | -4.7% | -6.8% |
| United Arab Emirates | AE | 1.68 | 0.99 | 0.71 | -6.6% | -4.5% | -6.6% |
| India | IN | 1.64 | 0.97 | 0.69 | 3.0% | 5.1% | 3.0% |
| Rep. of Korea | KR | 1.60 | 0.95 | 0.67 | -1.7% | 0.4% | -1.7% |
| Estonia | EE | 1.51 | 0.92 | 0.63 | 5.0% | 7.1% | 5.0% |
| China | CN | 1.45 | 0.90 | 0.60 | 0.6% | 2.7% | 0.6% |
| Saudi Arabia | SA | 1.34 | 0.85 | 0.54 | 1.1% | 3.2% | 1.1% |
| Cyprus | CY | 1.28 | 0.82 | 0.51 | -2.4% | -0.3% | -2.4% |
| Cluster 2 | | | | | | | |
| Lithuania | LT | 1.19 | 0.78 | 0.46 | 1.2% | 3.3% | 1.2% |
| Denmark | DK | 1.19 | 0.78 | 0.46 | -2.4% | -0.3% | -2.4% |
| Romania | RO | 1.17 | 0.77 | 0.45 | -0.5% | 1.6% | -0.5% |
| Greece | EL | 1.09 | 0.74 | 0.40 | -1.9% | 0.2% | -1.9% |
| Portugal | PT | 1.08 | 0.73 | 0.39 | -0.4% | 1.7% | -0.4% |
| Bulgaria | BG | 1.06 | 0.72 | 0.38 | 1.7% | 3.8% | 1.7% |
| Indonesia | ID | 1.04 | 0.72 | 0.37 | -8.3% | -6.2% | -8.3% |
| Norway | NO | 1.02 | 0.71 | 0.36 | -2.3% | -0.2% | -2.3% |
| Finland | FI | 0.99 | 0.69 | 0.34 | -3.0% | -0.9% | -3.0% |
| Cluster 3 | | | | | | | |
| Sweden | SE | 0.93 | 0.66 | 0.30 | -3.7% | -1.6% | -3.7% |
| Luxembourg | LU | 0.91 | 0.65 | 0.29 | -9.5% | -7.4% | -9.5% |
| Italy | IT | 0.85 | 0.62 | 0.25 | -3.5% | -1.4% | -3.5% |
| Germany | DE | 0.85 | 0.61 | 0.25 | -2.9% | -0.8% | -2.9% |
| Mexico | MX | 0.85 | 0.61 | 0.25 | 1.6% | 3.7% | 1.6% |
| Croatia | HR | 0.83 | 0.60 | 0.23 | 2.8% | 4.9% | 2.8% |
| Poland | PL | 0.82 | 0.60 | 0.23 | 3.3% | 5.4% | 3.3% |
| Spain | ES | 0.79 | 0.58 | 0.21 | -2.5% | -0.4% | -2.5% |
| Slovenia | SI | 0.79 | 0.58 | 0.20 | -0.7% | 1.4% | -0.7% |
| Japan | JP | 0.78 | 0.58 | 0.20 | -4.4% | -2.3% | -4.4% |
| Czech Republic | CZ | 0.75 | 0.56 | 0.18 | 1.0% | 3.1% | 1.0% |
| Canada | CA | 0.73 | 0.55 | 0.17 | -4.4% | -2.3% | -4.4% |
| Ireland | IE | 0.73 | 0.55 | 0.17 | -7.0% | -4.9% | -7.0% |
| Slovakia | SK | 0.73 | 0.55 | 0.17 | -0.2% | 1.9% | -0.2% |
| Belgium | BE | 0.73 | 0.55 | 0.16 | -1.2% | 0.9% | -1.2% |
| Brazil | BR | 0.71 | 0.53 | 0.15 | -0.2% | 1.9% | -0.2% |
| Australia | AU | 0.71 | 0.53 | 0.15 | -1.2% | 0.9% | -1.2% |
| France | FR | 0.71 | 0.53 | 0.15 | -2.4% | -0.3% | -2.4% |
| United Kingdom | UK | 0.70 | 0.53 | 0.14 | -2.0% | 0.1% | -2.0% |
| Malta | MT | 0.69 | 0.53 | 0.14 | -12.0% | -9.9% | -12.0% |
| Austria | AT | 0.67 | 0.52 | 0.12 | -7.9% | -5.8% | -7.9% |
| Hungary | HU | 0.67 | 0.51 | 0.12 | 2.0% | 4.1% | 2.0% |
| Cluster 4 | | | | | | | |
| Netherlands | NL | 0.58 | 0.46 | 0.05 | -2.6% | -0.5% | -2.6% |
| United States | US | 0.54 | 0.43 | 0.02 | -5.4% | -3.3% | -5.4% |
| Chile | CL | 0.52 | 0.42 | 0.00 | -4.1% | -2.0% | -4.1% |

Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier)

Figure 6: Evolution of the SI for the EU27 and MI members, by KA, 2016–2020



Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier)

3.3 Share of international co-publications

Box 3-3: Conclusion and summary

In the First interim data and report series, we concluded that the SIP is a pertinent indicator to measure the level of collaboration in clean energy research and to be included in the CEII. However, it was shown that smaller countries tend to collaborate relatively more frequently internationally than larger countries. For that reason and considering the fact that there was a desire for the CEII to focus exclusively on R&I performance in the traditional sense, the SIP was excluded from the CEII.

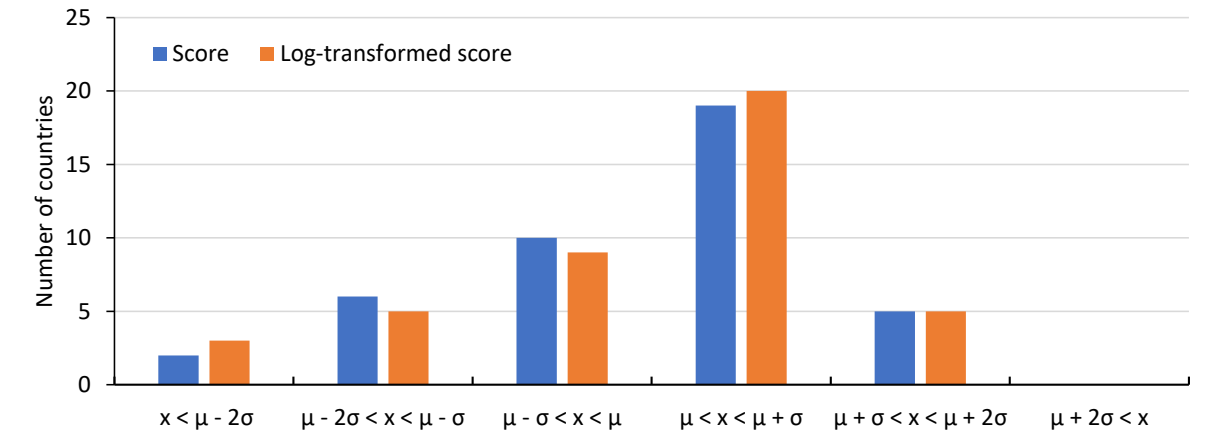
A larger share of the EU27's publications were international co-publications compared to the global average, a trend that changed little over the last five years. The MI members' share was slightly below the world average. Saudi Arabia, Luxembourg and the United Arab Emirates were the countries with the highest shares in 2020, above 75 %.

The share of international publications (SIP) is calculated based on the number of international co-publications and the total number of publications in clean energy research, both computed using a full count at country level but fractioned between KAs. The SIP is normalised by the world weighted average. The outlier and break in time series tests were first applied to the number of international co-publications, which flagged four potential outliers for all KAs combined: Denmark, South Korea, Saudi Arabia and the United States in 2020. Following an investigation, the data points were deemed to fall in line with the overall trend and were kept as is. The outlier test also identified many potential outliers in different KAs. However, the number of international co-publications at the country and KA levels is often low, and thus prone to yearly fluctuations, which was the basis to dismiss many of these flags. In other instances, the potential outliers were deemed to be in line with the overall trends. The total number of publications in clean energy research was also subjected to the test. It raised many of

the same flags that were identified in Section 3.1 for the number of publications in fractional count. In the end, all data points were deemed appropriate. The break in time series was also run on both series and found no unusual behaviour. Finally, the tests were run on the SIP itself. The outlier test identified two potential outliers for all the KAs combined: the Czech Republic and South Korea in 2020, which were not excessively out of line from the overall trend. It also identified a few potential outliers for some countries in some KAs. Following a visual inspection, it was decided to leave these data points as they were. The break in time series test identified some potential problematic breaks in the trends, none of which were deemed worthy of a correction.

The SIP does not behave like the indicators discussed so far in the sense that it is slightly skewed toward higher-ranking countries (Figure 7). Applying the logarithm to the SIP skews the distribution even more. For this reason, it was not transformed, which is why the log-transformed score is not included in Table 5. The standardisation on a 0-to-1 scale was done directly on the score.

Figure 7: Distribution of countries according to the mean and standard deviation of the share of international co-publications normalised by the world weighted average and the log-transformed equivalent (2020)



Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier)

The SIP is shown in Table 5 for 2020 and all KAs combined and is normalised by the world weighted average (the 'score' column). Larger countries with an extensive network of universities and research centres are for the most part self-sufficient in terms of research needs and, as a result, collaborate internationally relatively less frequently than smaller countries. This dynamic is also at play among the EU27 and MI members in clean energy research, with a negative but weak correlation between publication output and the SIP. The United States, China and India, the world's largest economies based on purchasing power parity, figure among the countries that collaborated internationally proportionally the least. The fact that they are also MI members explains in large part why the MI members' collective SIP was below the world average, even though Saudi Arabia, an MI member, was the country that collaborated the most internationally relative to the world, along with the United Arab Emirates and Australia in 3rd and 5th place, respectively. The collective SIP for both the EU27 and MI members was calculated as the weighted average of all members that make up either group, and it considers co-publications shared between members of the same group as international co-publications. The EU27's collective SIP was above the world average. All EU27 members did obtain an SIP above the world average, except for Poland, Romania and Bulgaria. The EU27's and the MI members' SIP relative to the world weighted average was stable between 2016 and 2020. The reader is referred to Annex 2 for a table with SIP scores for each EU27 and MI member in each KA.

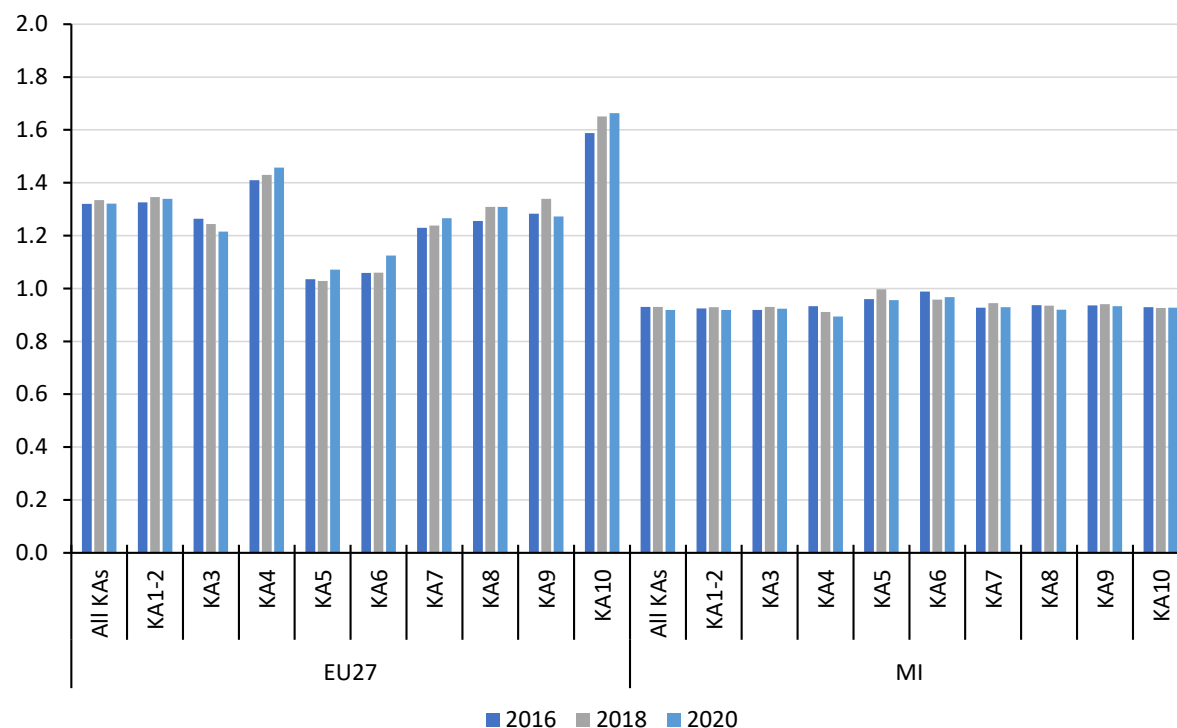
Table 5: Share of international co-publications for all KAs combined

| Country | Code | SIP (2020) | Score (2020) | Score 0-1 (2020) | CAGR | | |
|----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | | | | | 2016 to 2020 | Lead/gap to EU27 | Lead/gap to MI |
| World | World | 43.0% | 1.00 | 0.37 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.3% |
| EU27 | EU27 | 56.8% | 1.32 | 0.56 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.3% |
| MI | MI | 39.5% | 0.92 | 0.32 | -0.3% | -0.3% | 0.0% |
| Cluster 1 | | | | | | | |
| Saudi Arabia | SA | 79.4% | 1.85 | 0.88 | -2.6% | -2.6% | -2.3% |
| Luxembourg | LU | 78.4% | 1.82 | 0.86 | -0.8% | -0.8% | -0.5% |
| United Arab Emirates | AE | 75.4% | 1.75 | 0.82 | 1.4% | 1.4% | 1.7% |
| Denmark | DK | 73.9% | 1.72 | 0.80 | 1.0% | 1.0% | 1.3% |
| Australia | AU | 72.4% | 1.68 | 0.78 | 2.6% | 2.6% | 2.9% |
| Cluster 2 | | | | | | | |
| Belgium | BE | 70.9% | 1.65 | 0.76 | 0.4% | 0.4% | 0.7% |
| Chile | CL | 70.7% | 1.64 | 0.76 | -0.8% | -0.8% | -0.5% |
| United Kingdom | UK | 70.0% | 1.63 | 0.75 | 1.8% | 1.8% | 2.1% |
| Cyprus | CY | 69.0% | 1.60 | 0.73 | 1.4% | 1.4% | 1.7% |
| Estonia | EE | 68.2% | 1.58 | 0.72 | 4.7% | 4.7% | 5.0% |
| Finland | FI | 67.8% | 1.58 | 0.72 | 1.7% | 1.7% | 2.0% |
| Sweden | SE | 67.2% | 1.56 | 0.71 | -1.1% | -1.1% | -0.8% |
| Netherlands | NL | 67.2% | 1.56 | 0.71 | -1.3% | -1.3% | -1.0% |
| France | FR | 67.1% | 1.56 | 0.70 | -0.2% | -0.2% | 0.1% |
| Ireland | IE | 66.6% | 1.55 | 0.70 | -0.6% | -0.6% | -0.3% |
| Norway | NO | 63.6% | 1.48 | 0.66 | 0.6% | 0.6% | 0.9% |
| Austria | AT | 63.0% | 1.46 | 0.65 | 0.1% | 0.1% | 0.4% |
| Malta | MT | 61.5% | 1.43 | 0.63 | 5.0% | 5.0% | 5.3% |
| Canada | CA | 60.6% | 1.41 | 0.61 | 2.9% | 2.9% | 3.2% |
| Slovenia | SI | 60.1% | 1.40 | 0.61 | 1.5% | 1.5% | 1.8% |
| Czech Republic | CZ | 58.7% | 1.36 | 0.59 | 6.2% | 6.2% | 6.5% |
| Lithuania | LT | 58.0% | 1.35 | 0.58 | 6.0% | 6.0% | 6.3% |
| Spain | ES | 56.6% | 1.32 | 0.56 | -0.8% | -0.8% | -0.5% |
| Portugal | PT | 55.9% | 1.30 | 0.55 | -0.4% | -0.4% | -0.1% |
| Cluster 3 | | | | | | | |
| Slovakia | SK | 54.7% | 1.27 | 0.53 | 12.0% | 12.0% | 12.3% |
| Hungary | HU | 52.8% | 1.23 | 0.51 | -1.6% | -1.6% | -1.3% |
| Germany | DE | 52.3% | 1.22 | 0.50 | 0.2% | 0.2% | 0.5% |
| Greece | EL | 50.0% | 1.16 | 0.47 | -1.5% | -1.5% | -1.2% |
| United States | US | 48.5% | 1.13 | 0.45 | 2.0% | 2.0% | 2.3% |
| Italy | IT | 47.1% | 1.10 | 0.43 | -0.6% | -0.6% | -0.3% |
| Latvia | LV | 45.0% | 1.04 | 0.40 | 13.4% | 13.4% | 13.7% |
| Croatia | HR | 44.9% | 1.04 | 0.40 | 0.4% | 0.4% | 0.7% |
| Mexico | MX | 42.8% | 0.99 | 0.37 | -1.0% | -1.0% | -0.7% |
| Japan | JP | 41.7% | 0.97 | 0.35 | 3.9% | 3.9% | 4.2% |
| Cluster 4 | | | | | | | |
| Poland | PL | 37.8% | 0.88 | 0.30 | 3.9% | 3.9% | 4.2% |
| Rep. of Korea | KR | 34.7% | 0.81 | 0.25 | 2.8% | 2.8% | 3.1% |
| Brazil | BR | 34.7% | 0.81 | 0.25 | -0.6% | -0.6% | -0.3% |
| Romania | RO | 32.8% | 0.76 | 0.23 | 0.1% | 0.1% | 0.4% |
| Bulgaria | BG | 30.2% | 0.70 | 0.19 | -13.4% | -13.4% | -13.1% |
| China | CN | 24.4% | 0.57 | 0.11 | 1.1% | 1.1% | 1.4% |
| Indonesia | ID | 21.9% | 0.51 | 0.08 | -10.4% | -10.4% | -10.1% |
| India | IN | 20.0% | 0.47 | 0.05 | 3.2% | 3.2% | 3.5% |

Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier)

The evolution of the normalised SIP is shown in Figure 8 for the EU27 and MI members in each KA. The EU27's SIP was above average in all KAs. Its normalised SIP changed little between 2016 and 2020, except for a few KAs for which it slightly increased. KA10 (nuclear safety) was the KA in which the EU27 was most collaborative internationally. The MI members' SIP, on the other hand, stayed below the world weighted average in all KAs, with virtually no change over the five-year period in most of them.

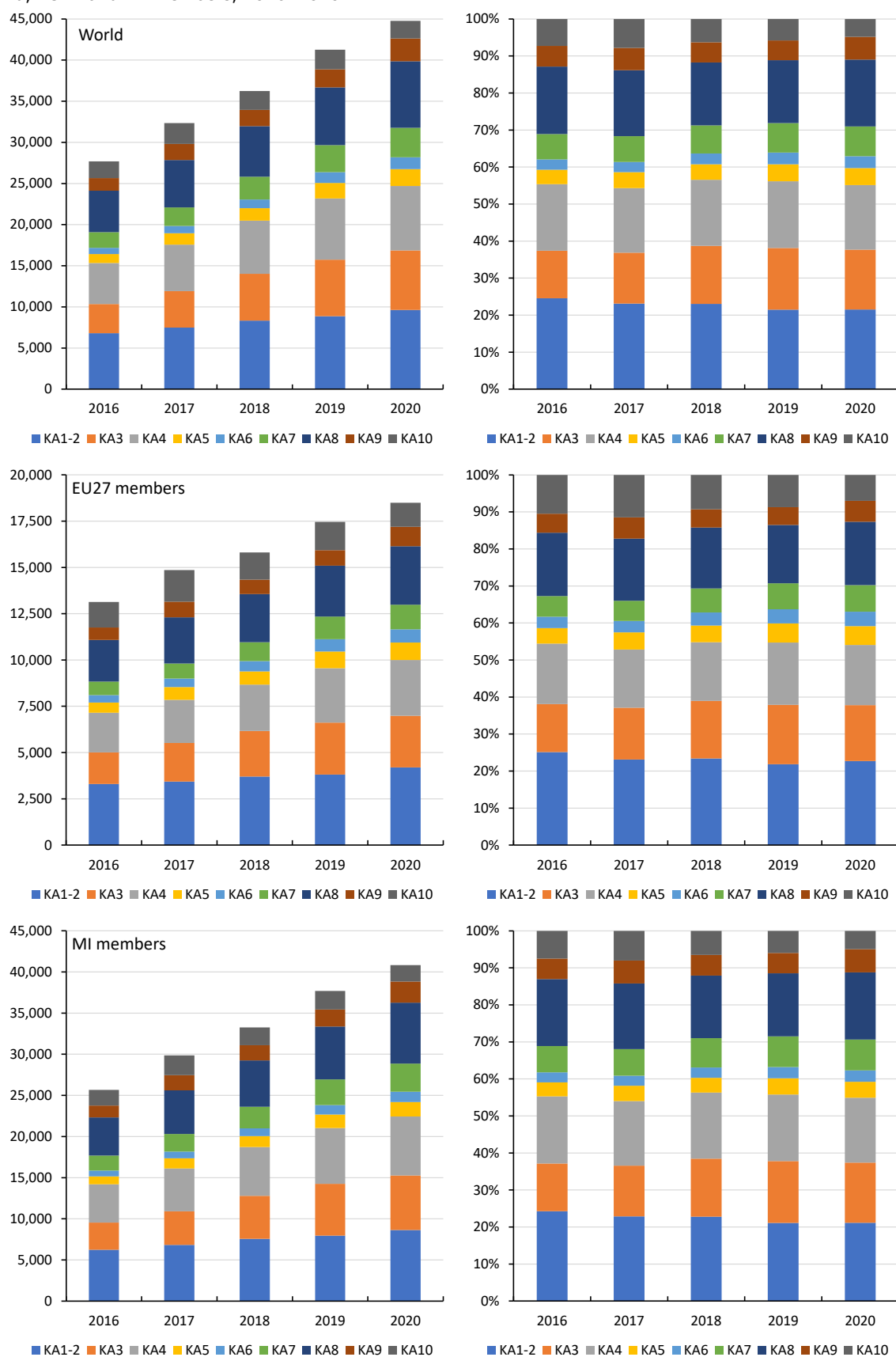
Figure 8: Evolution of the SIP normalised by the world weighted average for the EU27 and MI members, by KA, 2016–2020



Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier)

Figure 9 shows the number of international co-publications for the world, EU27 and MI members, by KA, between 2016 and 2020. The number of international co-publications increased substantially from 2016 to 2020 (annual increase of 12.8 %), despite the total number of publications in clean energy falling worldwide in 2020. Most of the world's international co-publications in clean energy were focused in KA1-2 (renewables), KA3 (new technologies), KA4 (energy systems) and KA8 (renewable fuels), which is naturally in line with the number of publications per capita, given that the KAs with the most publications are likely to have the most international co-publications as well. All KAs experienced a substantial increase from 2016 to 2020 (i.e. above 10 % annually), except for KA1-2 (renewables; 9.1 % annual increase) and KA10 (nuclear safety; 1.6 % annual increase). MI members exhibit very similar trends, given their important contribution to the field. EU27 members also experience important increases in all KAs (except KA10), but not to the extent of MI members. Overall, emerging economies that are part of MI, such as China and India, are aggressively building their scientific networks globally, while the EU27's global networks were already well established, leaving less room for improvement.

Figure 9: Number of international co-publications by KA (left) and the equivalent proportion (right) for the world, EU27 and MI members, 2016–2020



Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier)

3.4 Share of transnational co-publications

Box 3-4: Conclusion and summary

In the First interim data and report series, we concluded that the STP is a pertinent indicator to measure the level of collaboration in clean energy research and to be included in the CEII. However, given the fact that it is only computed for EU27 members and that it correlates well with the SIP, it was decided to exclude it from the CEII.

The weighted STP average for the EU27 in clean energy was 30.0 % in 2020. Luxembourg was the only country with an STP larger than 50 %.

The share of transnational co-publications (STP) is calculated as a member's number of transnational co-publications divided by its total number of publications in clean energy research. Contrary to the SIP, it only considers EU27 members as potential collaborators. It is normalised by the EU27's STP (calculated as a weighted average of the scores of all members). The number of transnational co-publications and the total number of publications are both computed using a full count at country level but fractioned between KAs, the latter of which was already tested for coherence in Section 3.3. The outlier test run on the number of transnational co-publications and the SIP identified no potential outlier for any EU27 member with a substantial number of publications. The break in time series test identified some potential problematic breaks in the trends, none of which were deemed worthy of a correction. The distribution of the STP (not shown) does not exhibit a clear pattern, given that it is based on a small sample of 27 countries. For that reason, it was not transformed and the standardisation on a 0-to-1 scale was done directly on the score. Both of these are shown in Table 6.

As was the case for international co-publications, larger EU27 members collaborated proportionately less frequently with other members than did smaller members. Cluster 1 is populated with three small-size and two mid-size countries. There is indeed a negative but small correlation between population and the STP. The EU27's largest economies – Germany, France and Italy – all sit at the lower end of Cluster 3. The STP is naturally smaller than the SIP, given that the STP considers a much smaller pool of countries that the EU27 members collaborated with; however, the SIP and the STP were well correlated. Luxembourg figures in Cluster 1 of both the SIP and the STP, in 2020, while Romania, Poland and Bulgaria all figure in Cluster 4 of both indicators. Denmark is somewhat of an oddity since it figures in Cluster 1 of the SIP distribution, with 73.9 % of its publications written in collaboration with an international partner. On the other hand, only 28.6 % of its publications were co-authored with at least another EU27 member, enough for a placing in Cluster 3. The reader is referred to Annex 2 for a table with STP scores for each EU27 member in each KA.

Table 6: Share of transnational co-publications for all KAs combined

| Country | Code | STP (2020) | Score (2020) | Score 0-1 (2020) | CAGR | |
|------------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| | | | | | 2016 to 2020 | Lead/gap to EU27 |
| EU27 | EU27 | 30.0% | 1.00 | 0.32 | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| Cluster 1 | | | | | | |
| Luxembourg | LU | 56.8% | 1.89 | 0.86 | -2.8% | -2.8% |
| Slovenia | SI | 47.2% | 1.57 | 0.67 | 5.0% | 5.0% |
| Belgium | BE | 46.8% | 1.56 | 0.66 | 2.2% | 2.2% |
| Malta | MT | 46.2% | 1.54 | 0.65 | 10.7% | 10.7% |
| Austria | AT | 44.4% | 1.48 | 0.61 | 1.3% | 1.3% |
| Cluster 2 | | | | | | |
| Estonia | EE | 43.0% | 1.43 | 0.58 | 0.5% | 0.5% |
| Cyprus | CY | 40.4% | 1.35 | 0.53 | -3.2% | -3.2% |
| Netherlands | NL | 40.0% | 1.33 | 0.52 | -1.4% | -1.4% |
| Finland | FI | 38.9% | 1.30 | 0.50 | 2.3% | 2.3% |
| Slovakia | SK | 38.2% | 1.27 | 0.48 | 8.2% | 8.2% |
| Lithuania | LT | 36.7% | 1.22 | 0.45 | 9.0% | 9.0% |
| Czech Republic | CZ | 35.4% | 1.18 | 0.43 | 6.6% | 6.6% |
| Ireland | IE | 34.9% | 1.16 | 0.42 | 2.3% | 2.3% |
| Sweden | SE | 34.6% | 1.15 | 0.41 | 1.1% | 1.1% |
| Cluster 3 | | | | | | |
| Portugal | PT | 31.6% | 1.05 | 0.35 | -1.6% | -1.6% |
| Greece | EL | 29.7% | 0.99 | 0.31 | 0.1% | 0.1% |
| Hungary | HU | 29.6% | 0.98 | 0.31 | 1.1% | 1.1% |
| Spain | ES | 29.5% | 0.98 | 0.31 | -0.8% | -0.8% |
| Denmark | DK | 28.6% | 0.95 | 0.29 | -2.7% | -2.7% |
| Croatia | HR | 28.0% | 0.93 | 0.28 | 0.7% | 0.7% |
| Latvia | LV | 28.0% | 0.93 | 0.28 | 17.9% | 17.9% |
| France | FR | 27.3% | 0.91 | 0.26 | -1.1% | -1.1% |
| Italy | IT | 26.4% | 0.88 | 0.24 | -0.5% | -0.5% |
| Germany | DE | 25.5% | 0.85 | 0.22 | -0.7% | -0.7% |
| Cluster 4 | | | | | | |
| Romania | RO | 22.0% | 0.73 | 0.15 | -0.3% | -0.3% |
| Poland | PL | 21.5% | 0.72 | 0.14 | 1.8% | 1.8% |
| Bulgaria | BG | 16.8% | 0.56 | 0.05 | -18.2% | -18.2% |

Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier)

3.5 Weighted eigenvector centrality in the world's co-publication network

Box 3-5: Conclusion and summary

In the First interim data and report series, we concluded that the WEC within the world's co-publication network was not a pertinent indicator to measure the level of collaboration in clean energy research, for the simple reason that it is highly correlated with the number of publications. Updated data from this report reaffirm this decision. Large countries tend to rank high for this indicator, even if they collaborated relatively less frequently with international partners than smaller countries. China and the United States were in fact the only countries to obtain a score above 0.5 in 2020.

The weighted eigenvector centrality (WEC)¹¹ was calculated twice: once for the EU27 and MI members among the world's co-publication network, discussed in this section, and once for the EU27 members among their own co-publication network, discussed in Section 3.6. The outlier and break in time series tests applied directly on the WEC flagged a few potentially problematic data points that were inspected but deemed appropriate. The WEC is heavily skewed toward lower-ranking countries, which are also the smallest. There is in fact a strong correlation between the WEC and the number of publications, which is expected given that the countries that publish many articles also tend to participate in many international co-publications, and as a result have diverse collaboration partners and play an important role in the collaboration network. Applying the logarithm does little to flatten the curve to a more normal-looking distribution (not shown), but it was log-transformed nonetheless, which was used to standardise it further on a 0-to-1 scale, shown in Table 7.

China obtained the highest WEC in 2020, with a score of 0.600, simply because it participated in 16,000 international co-publications, by far the most of any EU27 or MI member. The United States, with 11,000 international co-publications in clean energy, obtained the 2nd highest WEC of 0.519. No other country obtained a score above 0.3, and 30 of the EU27 and MI members obtained a score below 0.1. The same dynamic is at play in all the KAs, which are displayed in Annex 2.

¹¹ The WEC is a network indicator that measures the level of integration of an actor in a collaboration network. It integrates the number of actors to which a given actor is connected through co-authorship of publications, the intensity of those connections (number of co-publications between two actors), and the importance of the partnering actors to the network structure (connections to hubs are valued more than connections to peripheral actors). Scores for this indicator range from 0 to 1, with values close to 1 representing the most important actors in the network structure (typically major hubs with strong connections to a larger number of actors, including other influential players in the network) and 0 representing isolated entities (actors that are completely disconnected from the network).

Table 7: Weighted eigenvector centrality among the world's co-publication network

| Country | Code | Eigen- vector (2020) | Log score (2020) | Score 0-1 (2020) | CAGR 2016 to 2020 |
|----------------------|------|----------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Cluster 1 | | | | | |
| China | CN | 0.600 | 0.470 | 0.99 | 1.5% |
| United States | US | 0.519 | 0.418 | 0.88 | -2.0% |
| United Kingdom | UK | 0.293 | 0.257 | 0.54 | 1.2% |
| Australia | AU | 0.223 | 0.202 | 0.42 | 6.4% |
| Cluster 2 | | | | | |
| Germany | DE | 0.180 | 0.166 | 0.35 | -5.6% |
| Canada | CA | 0.158 | 0.146 | 0.31 | 1.0% |
| Rep. of Korea | KR | 0.154 | 0.143 | 0.30 | 0.9% |
| India | IN | 0.141 | 0.132 | 0.28 | 12.2% |
| Japan | JP | 0.133 | 0.124 | 0.26 | -4.2% |
| France | FR | 0.121 | 0.114 | 0.24 | -7.3% |
| Italy | IT | 0.105 | 0.100 | 0.21 | -5.6% |
| Saudi Arabia | SA | 0.100 | 0.095 | 0.20 | 10.8% |
| Spain | ES | 0.086 | 0.083 | 0.17 | -7.7% |
| Denmark | DK | 0.083 | 0.080 | 0.17 | 2.2% |
| Cluster 3 | | | | | |
| Sweden | SE | 0.071 | 0.069 | 0.14 | -6.0% |
| Netherlands | NL | 0.069 | 0.067 | 0.14 | -4.9% |
| Belgium | BE | 0.044 | 0.043 | 0.09 | -3.6% |
| Norway | NO | 0.040 | 0.039 | 0.08 | 0.8% |
| Brazil | BR | 0.039 | 0.039 | 0.08 | -3.8% |
| Finland | FI | 0.038 | 0.038 | 0.08 | -1.2% |
| Poland | PL | 0.033 | 0.032 | 0.07 | 1.2% |
| Portugal | PT | 0.032 | 0.031 | 0.07 | -2.6% |
| United Arab Emirates | AE | 0.028 | 0.027 | 0.06 | 9.8% |
| Czech Republic | CZ | 0.025 | 0.025 | 0.05 | 4.3% |
| Austria | AT | 0.025 | 0.025 | 0.05 | -10.6% |
| Greece | EL | 0.025 | 0.024 | 0.05 | -3.9% |
| Ireland | IE | 0.022 | 0.021 | 0.04 | -6.6% |
| Mexico | MX | 0.020 | 0.020 | 0.04 | 0.6% |
| Indonesia | ID | 0.017 | 0.017 | 0.04 | 15.1% |
| Chile | CL | 0.013 | 0.013 | 0.03 | -1.5% |
| Romania | RO | 0.010 | 0.010 | 0.02 | -7.2% |
| Hungary | HU | 0.008 | 0.008 | 0.02 | -7.5% |
| Slovenia | SI | 0.006 | 0.006 | 0.01 | 2.1% |
| Estonia | EE | 0.006 | 0.006 | 0.01 | 19.8% |
| Cyprus | CY | 0.006 | 0.006 | 0.01 | 11.4% |
| Slovakia | SK | 0.006 | 0.006 | 0.01 | 15.4% |
| Lithuania | LT | 0.005 | 0.005 | 0.01 | 5.4% |
| Croatia | HR | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.01 | -5.9% |
| Luxembourg | LU | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.01 | -16.3% |
| Bulgaria | BG | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.00 | -19.0% |
| Latvia | LV | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.00 | 8.1% |
| Malta | MT | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.00 | 2.2% |

Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier)

3.6 Weighted eigenvector centrality in the Member States' co-publication network

Box 3-6: Conclusion and summary

In the First interim data and report series, we concluded that the WEC within the Member States' co-publication network was not a pertinent indicator to measure the level of collaboration in clean energy research, for the same reason discussed in Section 3.5. Updated data from this report reaffirm this decision. The EU27's largest economies – Germany, Italy, France and Spain – were the only countries to appear in Cluster 1 in 2020.

Whether the WEC was computed among the global network of countries or among EU27 members, the same conclusion can be drawn: the EU27's largest economies, those that also published the most articles, obtained the highest scores. Therefore, the distribution of the WEC within the EU27 network was also heavily skewed toward lower-ranking countries (not shown). The logarithm was applied to this indicator, which was used to standardise the indicator on a 0-to-1 scale, shown in Table 8. The outlier test identified only two possible outliers: the Netherlands' WEC in 2020 and Italy's WEC in 2018, both in KA8. Both were investigated and it was decided to leave them as they are.

Cluster 1 is composed of Germany, Italy, France and Spain, the EU27's largest economies, which are also those with the largest number of co-publications and the only countries to obtain a score above 0.3 in 2020. The WEC score for all EU27 members individually in 2020, for each KA, is tabulated in Annex 2.

Table 8: Weighted eigenvector centrality among the EU27's co-publication network

| Country | Code | Eigen-vector (2020) | Log score (2020) | Score 0-1 (2020) | CAGR 2016 to 2020 |
|------------------|------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Cluster 1 | | | | | |
| Germany | DE | 0.485 | 0.396 | 0.95 | -1.4% |
| Italy | IT | 0.411 | 0.344 | 0.83 | 0.3% |
| France | FR | 0.390 | 0.329 | 0.79 | -1.7% |
| Spain | ES | 0.385 | 0.326 | 0.78 | 0.3% |
| Cluster 2 | | | | | |
| Netherlands | NL | 0.258 | 0.230 | 0.55 | -0.1% |
| Belgium | BE | 0.213 | 0.193 | 0.46 | 6.0% |
| Sweden | SE | 0.203 | 0.185 | 0.44 | 0.8% |
| Denmark | DK | 0.173 | 0.159 | 0.38 | 2.0% |
| Portugal | PT | 0.156 | 0.145 | 0.35 | 2.4% |
| Finland | FI | 0.136 | 0.128 | 0.30 | 4.6% |
| Austria | AT | 0.133 | 0.125 | 0.30 | -3.0% |
| Poland | PL | 0.131 | 0.123 | 0.29 | 6.1% |
| Cluster 3 | | | | | |
| Greece | EL | 0.101 | 0.096 | 0.23 | 2.8% |
| Czech Republic | CZ | 0.099 | 0.094 | 0.22 | 6.4% |
| Ireland | IE | 0.065 | 0.063 | 0.15 | 1.7% |
| Romania | RO | 0.056 | 0.055 | 0.13 | -2.7% |
| Slovenia | SI | 0.046 | 0.045 | 0.10 | 12.8% |
| Hungary | HU | 0.030 | 0.030 | 0.07 | -1.3% |
| Slovakia | SK | 0.029 | 0.028 | 0.06 | 13.7% |
| Estonia | EE | 0.025 | 0.024 | 0.05 | 19.9% |
| Croatia | HR | 0.025 | 0.024 | 0.05 | 0.5% |
| Lithuania | LT | 0.023 | 0.023 | 0.05 | 13.6% |
| Cyprus | CY | 0.021 | 0.021 | 0.05 | 16.1% |
| Luxembourg | LU | 0.019 | 0.019 | 0.04 | -5.8% |
| Latvia | LV | 0.014 | 0.014 | 0.03 | 21.7% |
| Bulgaria | BG | 0.013 | 0.013 | 0.03 | -8.1% |
| Malta | MT | 0.007 | 0.007 | 0.01 | 20.5% |

Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier)

3.7 Share of open access publications

Box 3-7: Conclusion and summary

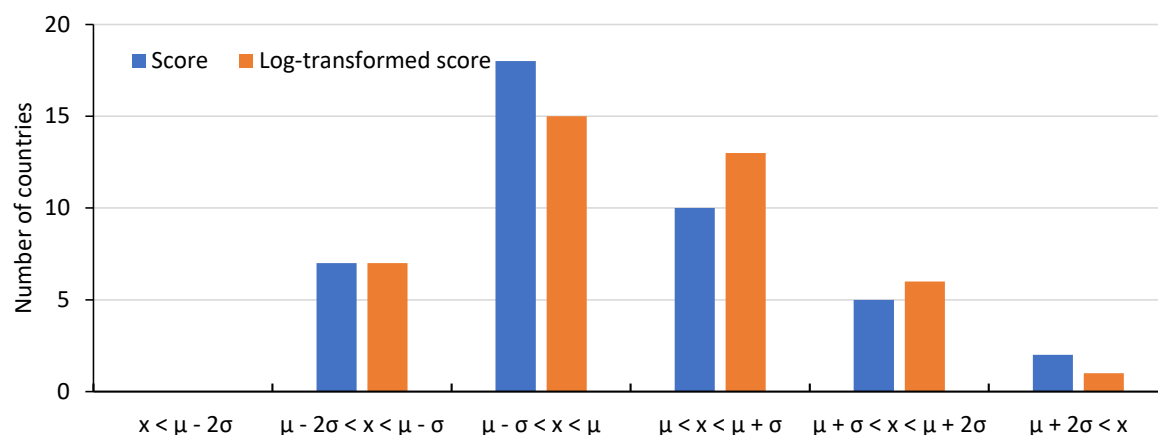
In the First interim data and report series, we concluded that the SOA is a pertinent indicator to measure the level of research accessibility in clean energy research and to be included in the CEII. However, for the CEII to focus exclusively on R&I performance in the traditional sense, the SOA was excluded from the CEII.

A larger share of the EU27's publications were available in open access compared to the global average, a trend that increased significantly over the last five years. The MI members' share was slightly below the world average. The United Kingdom, the Netherlands, Ireland and Denmark were the countries with the highest shares in 2018.

The share of open access publications (SOA) is calculated based on the number of publications available in open access and the total number of publications in clean energy research, which are both computed using a full count at country level but fractioned between KAs. The SOA is normalised by the world weighted average. As was mentioned in Section 2.1.3, the open access status of publications can only be assessed for those indexed in both Scopus and 1findr. The overlap between both databases has increased tremendously since the First interim data and report, with far more conference papers now indexed in 1findr. The outlier and break in time series tests were run on the overlapping total as well as the number of publications available in open access, and on the SOA itself. The test run on the number of open access publications flagged many potential outliers at the world, EU27 and MI levels. It also flagged potential outliers for many countries, in 2020, in many KAs, when a drop was often observed. The year 2020 is not included in the time frame of this indicator, but it is worth mentioning it given that these outliers are most likely accurate data points explained by the embargo effect discussed in Section 2.1.3, that being the period of time imposed by some publishers before an article can be made available in open access. Therefore, the drops observed in recent years justify dropping the two most recent years for this indicator; it is thus presented for the period 2014–2018 instead of the conventional period 2016–2020. Within this period of interest, two potential outliers for countries with a substantial number of publications were flagged: India’s number of open access publications published in 2018 in KA3 (new technologies) and the EU27’s SOA in KA5 (new materials) in 2018. Following a visual inspection, it was decided to leave these data points as they were. The break in time series test identified some potential problematic breaks in the trends, none of which were deemed worthy of a correction.

The SOA is slightly skewed toward below-average countries (Figure 10). Applying the logarithm to the SOA corrects the distribution to a more normal-looking curve. The log-transformed score is also shown in Table 9 as well as the standardised scores on a 0-to-1 scale, which was calculated based on the log-transformed score.

Figure 10: Distribution of countries according to the mean and standard deviation of the share of open access publications normalised by world weighted average and the log-transformed equivalent (2018)



Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier) and 1findr

Table 9: Share of open access publications for all KAs combined

| Country | Code | SOA (2018) | Score (2018) | Log score (2018) | Score 0-1 (2018) | CAGR | | |
|----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | | | | | | 2014 to 2018 | Lead/gap to EU27 | Lead/gap to MI |
| World | World | 21.3% | 1.00 | 0.69 | 0.38 | 0.0% | -4.0% | 0.2% |
| EU27 | EU27 | 28.3% | 1.32 | 0.84 | 0.56 | 4.0% | 0.0% | 4.2% |
| MI | MI | 20.2% | 0.94 | 0.66 | 0.35 | -0.2% | -4.2% | 0.0% |
| Cluster 1 | | | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | UK | 51.1% | 2.40 | 1.22 | 1.00 | 8.9% | 4.9% | 9.1% |
| Netherlands | NL | 46.3% | 2.17 | 1.15 | 0.92 | 12.9% | 8.9% | 13.1% |
| Ireland | IE | 41.3% | 1.93 | 1.08 | 0.83 | 4.4% | 0.4% | 4.6% |
| Denmark | DK | 40.3% | 1.89 | 1.06 | 0.81 | 7.9% | 3.9% | 8.1% |
| Chile | CL | 38.8% | 1.82 | 1.04 | 0.78 | 4.1% | 0.1% | 4.3% |
| Hungary | HU | 37.8% | 1.77 | 1.02 | 0.76 | -0.7% | -4.7% | -0.5% |
| Spain | ES | 36.7% | 1.72 | 1.00 | 0.74 | 3.0% | -1.0% | 3.2% |
| Cluster 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Norway | NO | 35.2% | 1.65 | 0.97 | 0.71 | 14.3% | 10.3% | 14.5% |
| Lithuania | LT | 33.6% | 1.58 | 0.95 | 0.68 | 7.3% | 3.3% | 7.5% |
| Austria | AT | 32.8% | 1.54 | 0.93 | 0.66 | 6.5% | 2.5% | 6.7% |
| Luxembourg | LU | 32.6% | 1.53 | 0.93 | 0.65 | 2.2% | -1.8% | 2.4% |
| Belgium | BE | 32.0% | 1.50 | 0.92 | 0.64 | 1.5% | -2.5% | 1.7% |
| Croatia | HR | 31.7% | 1.49 | 0.91 | 0.64 | -3.5% | -7.5% | -3.3% |
| Sweden | SE | 31.1% | 1.46 | 0.90 | 0.62 | 3.1% | -0.9% | 3.3% |
| Finland | FI | 29.3% | 1.37 | 0.86 | 0.58 | 10.8% | 6.8% | 11.0% |
| Cyprus | CY | 27.8% | 1.30 | 0.83 | 0.54 | 4.4% | 0.4% | 4.6% |
| Slovenia | SI | 26.5% | 1.24 | 0.81 | 0.51 | 2.6% | -1.4% | 2.8% |
| Portugal | PT | 26.0% | 1.22 | 0.80 | 0.50 | -1.8% | -5.8% | -1.6% |
| France | FR | 25.5% | 1.20 | 0.79 | 0.49 | 2.5% | -1.5% | 2.7% |
| Saudi Arabia | SA | 25.5% | 1.19 | 0.79 | 0.49 | 4.1% | 0.1% | 4.3% |
| Cluster 3 | | | | | | | | |
| Mexico | MX | 25.1% | 1.18 | 0.78 | 0.48 | 0.1% | -3.9% | 0.3% |
| Estonia | EE | 25.0% | 1.17 | 0.78 | 0.48 | 5.4% | 1.4% | 5.6% |
| Poland | PL | 24.8% | 1.16 | 0.77 | 0.47 | -3.5% | -7.5% | -3.3% |
| Germany | DE | 24.3% | 1.14 | 0.76 | 0.46 | 5.9% | 1.9% | 6.1% |
| Brazil | BR | 24.0% | 1.12 | 0.75 | 0.45 | -3.9% | -7.9% | -3.7% |
| Czech Republic | CZ | 23.8% | 1.12 | 0.75 | 0.45 | 2.2% | -1.8% | 2.4% |
| Italy | IT | 23.3% | 1.09 | 0.74 | 0.43 | 5.7% | 1.7% | 5.9% |
| Australia | AU | 22.8% | 1.07 | 0.73 | 0.42 | -3.6% | -7.6% | -3.4% |
| Japan | JP | 21.4% | 1.00 | 0.69 | 0.38 | -0.1% | -4.1% | 0.1% |
| Greece | EL | 21.2% | 0.99 | 0.69 | 0.37 | 1.9% | -2.1% | 2.1% |
| United States | US | 20.0% | 0.94 | 0.66 | 0.34 | -4.1% | -8.1% | -3.9% |
| Slovakia | SK | 19.7% | 0.92 | 0.65 | 0.33 | -5.5% | -9.5% | -5.3% |
| Rep. of Korea | KR | 19.3% | 0.91 | 0.64 | 0.32 | 0.0% | -4.0% | 0.2% |
| Canada | CA | 19.2% | 0.90 | 0.64 | 0.32 | -0.2% | -4.2% | 0.0% |
| Latvia | LV | 17.3% | 0.81 | 0.59 | 0.26 | -11.0% | -15.0% | -10.8% |
| Cluster 4 | | | | | | | | |
| United Arab Emirates | AE | 16.4% | 0.77 | 0.57 | 0.23 | -2.0% | -6.0% | -1.8% |
| Indonesia | ID | 15.1% | 0.71 | 0.54 | 0.19 | -11.4% | -15.4% | -11.2% |
| China | CN | 14.6% | 0.68 | 0.52 | 0.18 | 0.7% | -3.3% | 0.9% |
| Romania | RO | 12.4% | 0.58 | 0.46 | 0.11 | -5.0% | -9.0% | -4.8% |
| Bulgaria | BG | 11.5% | 0.54 | 0.43 | 0.07 | -1.6% | -5.6% | -1.4% |
| Malta | MT | 10.8% | 0.51 | 0.41 | 0.05 | -23.0% | -27.0% | -22.8% |
| India | IN | 10.5% | 0.49 | 0.40 | 0.04 | -6.5% | -10.5% | -6.3% |

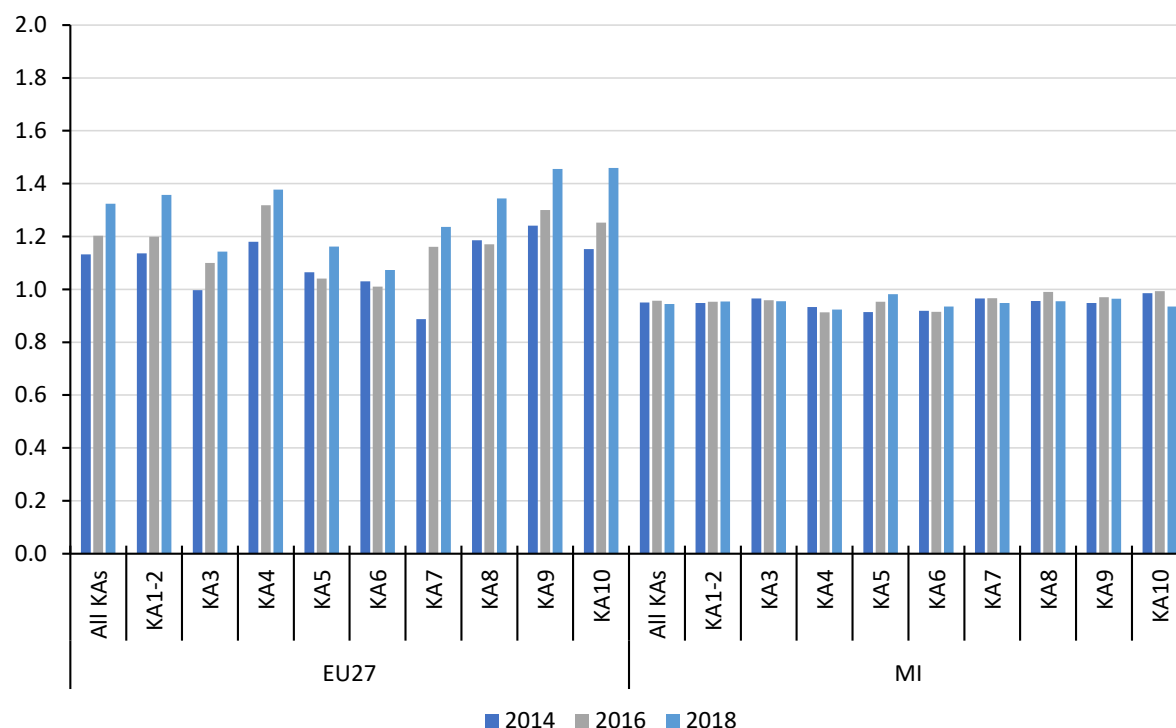
Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier) and 1finder

The SOA is shown in Table 9 for 2018 and all KAs combined, with the SOA normalised by the world weighted average (the 'score' column). Including more conference papers resulted in a decrease of the SOA across the board compared to the one presented in the First interim data and report, given that a much smaller share of conference papers was

available in open access (3.8 % in all fields of science combined between 2014 and 2018) compared to research articles (43.5 %). It might be more challenging to retrieve conference papers online, compared to journal articles, given that conference proceedings are sometimes delivered as PDF compendiums without parsed metadata. The metadata of conference proceedings are also less uniform compared to journal articles. As a result, the SOA might be underestimated. But regardless, the normalised SOA remained comparable to the one presented in the First interim data and report. Globally, 21.3 % of clean energy publications published in 2018 were available in open access. The EU's policy on open access appears to be bearing fruit, since the EU27's SOA was higher, at 28.3 %. In fact, Slovakia, Latvia, Romania, Bulgaria and Malta were the only EU27 members to have obtained an SOA notably below the world weighted average (the SOA for Greece was also below this average, but only by 0.1 %). All countries in Cluster 1 are EU27 members, except for the United Kingdom in 1st position, which was an EU member until recently, and Chile in 5th position. Many of these countries' normalised SOA scores increased substantially between 2014 and 2018, as did the EU27's collective SOA, by 4.0 % annually. In contrast, MI members tended to have published relatively few of their clean energy publications in open access. China and India, two of the world's largest economies, published less than 15 % of their clean energy publications in open access. There was indeed a negative but weak correlation between population and SOA. The reader is referred to Annex 2 for a table with SOA scores for each EU27 and MI member in each KA.

The evolution of the normalised SOA is shown in Figure 11 for the EU27 and MI members in each KA. Not only was the EU27's SOA above average in all KAs, but it increased substantially in nearly all of them as well. The MI members' SOA, on the other hand, was below the world weighted average in all KAs. It changed little over the five-year period except for a notable increase in KA5 (new materials) counterbalanced by a notable decrease in KA10 (nuclear safety).

Figure 11: Evolution of the SOA normalised by the world weighted average for the EU27 and MI members, by KA, 2014–2018



Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier) and 1finder

3.8 Share of public/private co-publications

Box 3-8: Conclusion and summary

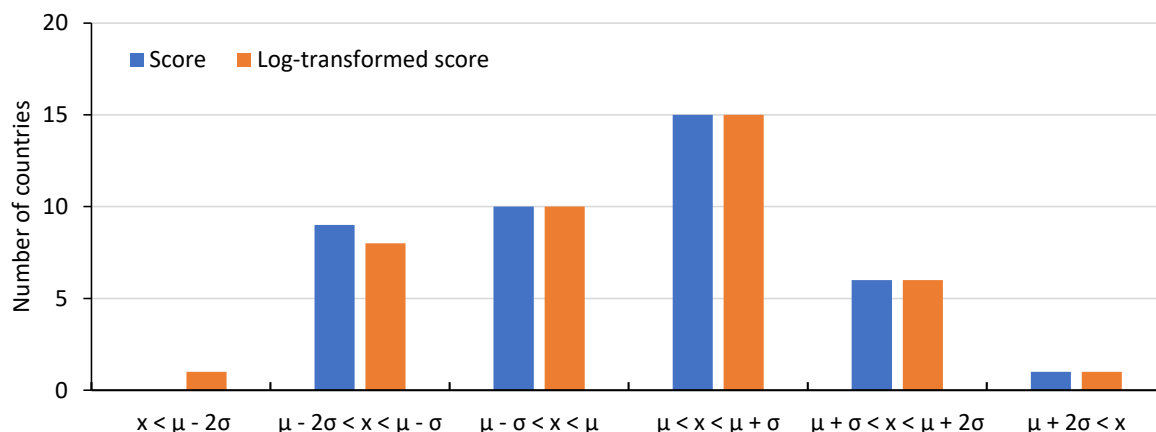
In the First interim data and report series, we concluded that the SPP is a pertinent indicator to measure the level of collaboration fuelling knowledge transfer from the public sector (particularly academia) to the private sector in clean energy research and to be included in the CEII. However, for the CEII to focus exclusively on R&I performance in the traditional sense, the SPP was excluded from the CEII.

The global weighted SPP average was 10.0 % in clean energy in 2020. Both EU27 and MI members as groups performed better than the global average for this indicator. Austria is the only country with a share above 20 %.

The share of public/private co-publications (SPP) is calculated based on the number of public/private co-publications and the total number of publications in clean energy research. It is normalised by the world weighted average. The number of public/private co-publications and the total number of publications are both computed using a full count at country level but fractioned between KAs. The total number of publications has already been tested for coherence in other indicators. The outlier and break in time series tests were therefore applied on the number of public/private co-publications and on the SPP itself. The outlier test run on the number of public/private co-publications identified a single potential outlier: Australia for all KAs combined in 2020, which fell in line with the decrease observed in clean energy output globally. In fact, the number of public/private co-publications decreased for many countries in 2020, but not significantly enough to be flagged by the outlier test. The test run on the SPP identified no potential outlier for any of the KAs. Finally, the break in time series test identified some potential problematic breaks in the trends, none of which were deemed worthy of a correction. Again, it is worth mentioning that public/private collaborations are rare occurrences. As a result, the number of public/private co-publications is often low and can fluctuate significantly from one year to the next, even for countries with a substantial number of publications.

The distribution of the SPP exhibits a somewhat normal-looking distribution with a slight skew toward above-average countries (Figure 12). Applying the logarithm to the SPP slightly reduced that skewness. The log-transformed score is included in Table 10, and the standardisation on a 0-to-1 scale was calculated based on the transformed values.

Figure 12: Distribution of countries according to the mean and standard deviation of the share of public/private co-publications normalised by the world weighted average and the log-transformed equivalent (2020)



Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier)

Table 10: Share of public/private co-publications for all KAs combined

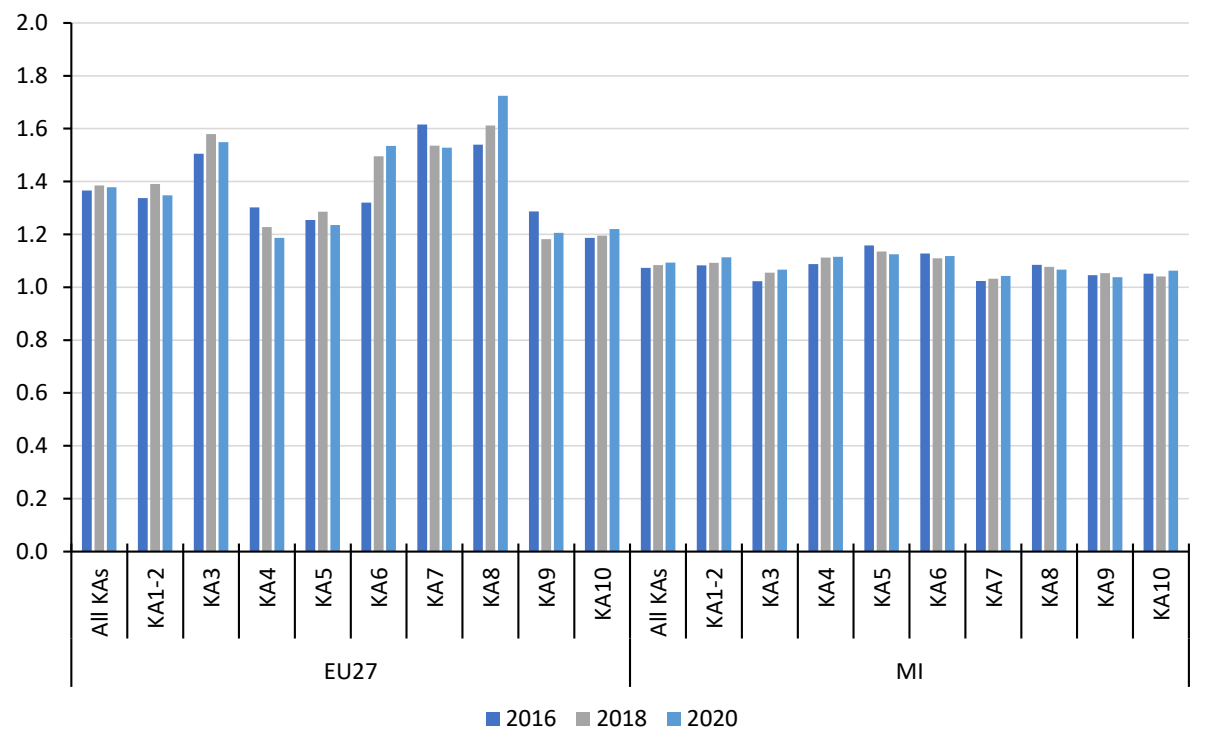
| Country | Code | SPP (2020) | Score (2020) | Log score (2020) | Score 0-1 (2020) | CAGR | | |
|----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | | | | | | 2016 to 2020 | Lead/gap to EU27 | Lead/gap to MI |
| World | World | 10.0% | 1.00 | 0.69 | 0.46 | 0.0% | -0.2% | -0.4% |
| EU27 | EU27 | 13.7% | 1.38 | 0.87 | 0.60 | 0.2% | 0.0% | -0.2% |
| MI | MI | 10.9% | 1.09 | 0.74 | 0.49 | 0.4% | 0.2% | 0.0% |
| Cluster 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Austria | AT | 24.6% | 2.47 | 1.24 | 0.93 | 0.7% | 0.5% | 0.3% |
| Croatia | HR | 18.5% | 1.86 | 1.05 | 0.76 | 6.4% | 6.2% | 6.0% |
| Sweden | SE | 18.4% | 1.84 | 1.05 | 0.76 | 1.0% | 0.8% | 0.6% |
| Malta | MT | 17.9% | 1.80 | 1.03 | 0.74 | 21.7% | 21.5% | 21.3% |
| Germany | DE | 17.8% | 1.78 | 1.02 | 0.74 | 1.6% | 1.4% | 1.2% |
| Slovenia | SI | 17.6% | 1.76 | 1.02 | 0.73 | 1.8% | 1.6% | 1.4% |
| Netherlands | NL | 17.3% | 1.74 | 1.01 | 0.72 | -1.8% | -2.0% | -2.2% |
| Finland | FI | 16.9% | 1.69 | 0.99 | 0.71 | 0.1% | -0.1% | -0.3% |
| Cluster 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Luxembourg | LU | 16.2% | 1.63 | 0.97 | 0.69 | -2.2% | -2.4% | -2.6% |
| Cyprus | CY | 15.4% | 1.55 | 0.94 | 0.66 | 24.4% | 24.2% | 24.0% |
| Belgium | BE | 15.4% | 1.55 | 0.93 | 0.66 | 2.8% | 2.6% | 2.4% |
| Norway | NO | 14.9% | 1.49 | 0.91 | 0.64 | -4.8% | -5.0% | -5.2% |
| Japan | JP | 14.9% | 1.49 | 0.91 | 0.64 | -0.2% | -0.4% | -0.6% |
| Greece | EL | 14.4% | 1.45 | 0.89 | 0.63 | 11.7% | 11.5% | 11.3% |
| Denmark | DK | 13.9% | 1.40 | 0.88 | 0.61 | -2.0% | -2.2% | -2.4% |
| Ireland | IE | 13.2% | 1.32 | 0.84 | 0.58 | -3.9% | -4.1% | -4.3% |
| France | FR | 13.0% | 1.31 | 0.84 | 0.58 | -2.9% | -3.1% | -3.3% |
| Italy | IT | 12.8% | 1.28 | 0.83 | 0.57 | 1.5% | 1.3% | 1.1% |
| Hungary | HU | 12.6% | 1.26 | 0.82 | 0.56 | 0.0% | -0.2% | -0.4% |
| China | CN | 12.3% | 1.23 | 0.80 | 0.55 | 6.7% | 6.5% | 6.3% |
| United Kingdom | UK | 12.2% | 1.23 | 0.80 | 0.55 | 0.1% | -0.1% | -0.3% |
| Canada | CA | 12.0% | 1.21 | 0.79 | 0.54 | 3.1% | 2.9% | 2.7% |
| United States | US | 11.4% | 1.15 | 0.76 | 0.52 | -0.7% | -0.9% | -1.1% |
| Cluster 3 | | | | | | | | |
| Spain | ES | 10.1% | 1.01 | 0.70 | 0.46 | -0.9% | -1.1% | -1.3% |
| Estonia | EE | 10.0% | 1.01 | 0.70 | 0.46 | 9.3% | 9.1% | 8.9% |
| Rep. of Korea | KR | 9.2% | 0.92 | 0.65 | 0.42 | 0.4% | 0.2% | 0.0% |
| Romania | RO | 8.4% | 0.84 | 0.61 | 0.39 | 5.0% | 4.8% | 4.6% |
| Czech Republic | CZ | 8.2% | 0.82 | 0.60 | 0.38 | -0.5% | -0.7% | -0.9% |
| Slovakia | SK | 8.1% | 0.82 | 0.60 | 0.37 | 1.6% | 1.4% | 1.2% |
| Portugal | PT | 8.0% | 0.81 | 0.59 | 0.37 | 2.4% | 2.2% | 2.0% |
| Poland | PL | 7.6% | 0.76 | 0.56 | 0.35 | 9.7% | 9.5% | 9.3% |
| Bulgaria | BG | 6.7% | 0.67 | 0.51 | 0.30 | 3.9% | 3.7% | 3.5% |
| Australia | AU | 6.0% | 0.60 | 0.47 | 0.26 | -3.5% | -3.7% | -3.9% |
| Cluster 4 | | | | | | | | |
| United Arab Emirates | AE | 5.6% | 0.56 | 0.44 | 0.24 | 2.4% | 2.2% | 2.0% |
| Latvia | LV | 5.5% | 0.55 | 0.44 | 0.24 | 4.0% | 3.8% | 3.6% |
| Lithuania | LT | 5.2% | 0.52 | 0.42 | 0.22 | -6.8% | -7.0% | -7.2% |
| Brazil | BR | 5.1% | 0.51 | 0.41 | 0.21 | -7.4% | -7.6% | -7.8% |
| Saudi Arabia | SA | 4.4% | 0.45 | 0.37 | 0.18 | -4.6% | -4.8% | -5.0% |
| Chile | CL | 4.2% | 0.42 | 0.35 | 0.16 | -4.0% | -4.2% | -4.4% |
| Mexico | MX | 3.9% | 0.39 | 0.33 | 0.14 | 2.9% | 2.7% | 2.5% |
| India | IN | 2.6% | 0.26 | 0.23 | 0.06 | -5.3% | -5.5% | -5.7% |
| Indonesia | ID | 1.7% | 0.17 | 0.16 | 0.00 | -7.2% | -7.4% | -7.6% |

Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier)

The SPP is shown in Table 10 for 2020 and all KAs. The 'score' column presents the values normalised by the world weighted average. The public and private sectors have different priorities regarding scientific research and publishing. It is a top priority for the public sector (particularly higher education), whereas R&D performed by the private

sector is generally more focused on higher technology readiness levels targeting economic profitability. As a result, there is a lower propensity to publish on the part of researchers in corporate R&D organisations. That being said, the private sector does participate in scientific research and publishing, particularly if it foresees a potential economic benefit from that research. Additionally, governments are emphasising the need for public/private partnerships to promote knowledge transfer toward innovation (and ultimately socioeconomic returns), as R&D is one of the core mechanisms they rely on to improve standards of living and their economic competitiveness. Data in Table 10 suggest that 10.0 % of clean energy publications were borne out of collaboration between the public and private sectors in 2020 globally. Given that such a small share of publications are public/private partnerships, to avoid excessive fluctuations and scores that are not necessarily representative of typical performance, a minimum of 30 publications was required to compute the score of any combination of country, KA and year. For all KAs combined in 2020, this did not affect any country, but for individual KAs, a few countries were affected in some years (see Annex 2). The EU27 generally scored above world level (10 %) in this regard, with 13.7 % of its publications borne out of such a public/private collaboration in clean energy research. The MI members' share of 10.9 % was also slightly higher than the world weighted average. All countries in Cluster 1 are EU27 members, and all but two countries in Cluster 4 are MI members. Both EU27 and MI members as aggregates saw little change in their score over the last five years. The reader is referred to Annex 2 for a table with SPP scores for all EU27 and MI members individually in each KA.

Figure 13: Evolution of the SPP normalised by the world weighted average for the EU27 and MI members, by KA, 2016–2020



Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier)

The evolution of the normalised SPP is shown in Figure 13 for the EU27 and MI members in each KA. As mentioned previously, the EU27’s SPP changed little over the study period in all KAs combined. However, at the KA level, there was quite a lot of movement and fluctuation, with a notable increase in KA6 (energy efficiency) and KA8 (renewable fuels),

but a notable decrease in KA4 (energy system) and KA7 (e-mobility). The MI members saw a slight increase in KA1-2 (renewables), KA3 (new technologies) and KA4 (energy system), but a slight decrease in KA5 (new materials).

3.9 Share of highly cited publications among the 10 % most cited

Box 3-9: Conclusion and summary

In the First interim data and report series, we concluded that the share of HCP_{10%} is a pertinent indicator to measure the level of research impact in clean energy research, even though some countries did not meet the 30-publication threshold in some KAs, and that it should be included in the CEII. This report reaffirms this conclusion.

In 2018, 15.0 % of clean energy publications globally were among the top 10 % most cited, indicating that clean energy is a hot research topic. The MI members collectively performed slightly better than the world level, whereas the EU27 members performed slightly worse. The EU27's trend has declined significantly over the last five years. Luxembourg, Australia, Denmark and Saudi Arabia are the only countries to have more than 20 % of their clean energy publications among the 10 % most cited.

The share of highly cited publications among the 10 % most cited (HCP_{10%}) is calculated based on the number of publications among the 10 % most cited and the total number of publications in clean energy research, both computed using a fractional count. Recall that only publications with an RC score are included, which excludes conference papers. The publications that figure among the 10 % most cited are part of an elite group. At the country and KA levels, this results in a small number of publications, even for countries with a large output, which is compounded by the fact that a fractional count is used. Nevertheless, when disregarding countries that did not meet the 30-publication threshold, only a few flags were raised by the outlier and break in time series tests run on the number of publications among the 10 % most cited; they were investigated and deemed appropriate. The tests were also run on the total number of publications without conference papers, in fractional counting (the share's denominator), which also often resulted in small numbers at the country and KA levels. Again, few potential outliers were flagged, none of which were problematic. The test run on the share of HCP_{10%} flagged no potential outliers.

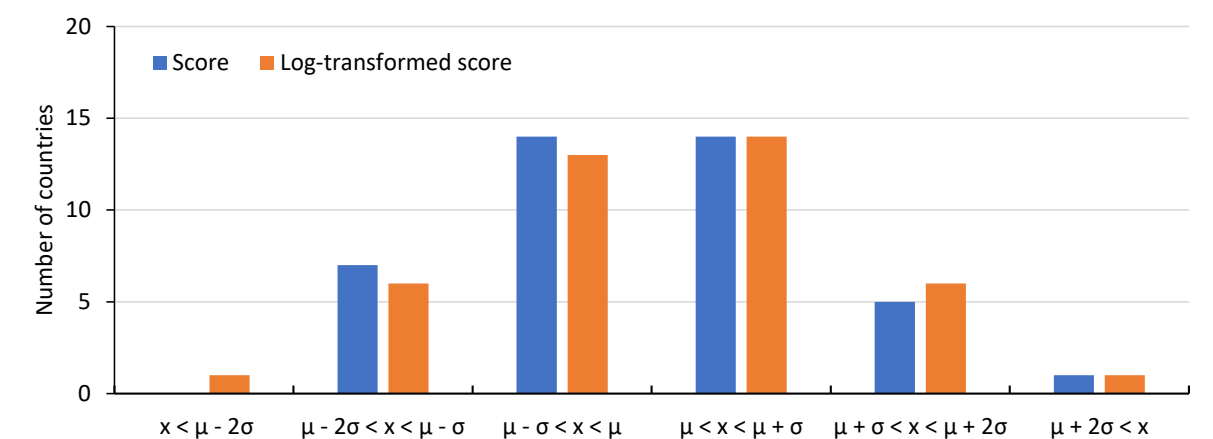
The EU27 and MI members' shares of HCP_{10%} were near normally distributed, as can be seen in

Figure 14. The logarithm slightly skews the distribution toward above-average countries; transforming the HCP_{10%} was therefore unnecessary, which is why there is no transformed score included in Table 11. The score was used to standardise this indicator on a 0-to-1 scale.

The share of HCP_{10%} is shown in Table 11 for 2018 and all KAs combined. The 'score' column is the share of HCP_{10%} multiplied by 10 to reflect an expected score centred at 1, similar to most indicators in this report; however, the RC scores of the publications in the KA data sets are based on the whole of Scopus and were not renormalised by KA, instead relying on the normalisation based on the 174 subfields of Science-Metrix's classification of science. Therefore, an HCP_{10%} share of 1.50 at the world level indicates that clean energy publications include 50 % (five percentage points) more highly cited publications than expected per the subfields in which the clean energy publications appeared. Since

the world level varies from 0.38 to 1.95 across KAs (only KA10 (nuclear safety) is markedly below expectations, see Annex 2), it is best to compare a country's performance across KAs using the rescaled scores (between 0 and 1); this provides an assessment of performance, relative to other countries, across KAs rather than on the absolute score for the share of HCP_{10%}. A minimum of 30 publications was also applied to this indicator given that only a small share of publications are among the 10 % most cited. Malta is the only country that did not meet this threshold for any and all KAs combined in 2018, but a number of countries were affected by this restriction in different KAs (see Annex 2).

Figure 14: Distribution of countries according to the mean and standard deviation of the share of highly cited publications among the 10 % most cited and the log-transformed equivalent (2018)



Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier)

Looking more closely at the results in Table 11, the EU27's collective impact was slightly below the world level, at 13.3 %, while the MI members' impact was slightly above, at 15.8 %. Luxembourg, Denmark and the Netherlands, three EU27 members, figure in Cluster 1, but all countries bar one in Cluster 4 are also EU27 members. In fact, 17 members of the EU27 obtained a score below the world level. It is worth mentioning that Luxembourg was in fact much lower in the ranking in the First interim data and report series. Its sudden thrust to the top is explained by its small publication output, highly prone to fluctuations. Many MI members obtained high scores, such as Australia in 2nd place and Saudi Arabia in 4th place, with more than 20 % of their clean energy publications being highly cited. The reader is referred to Annex 2 for a table with HCP_{10%} shares for each EU27 and MI member in each KA.

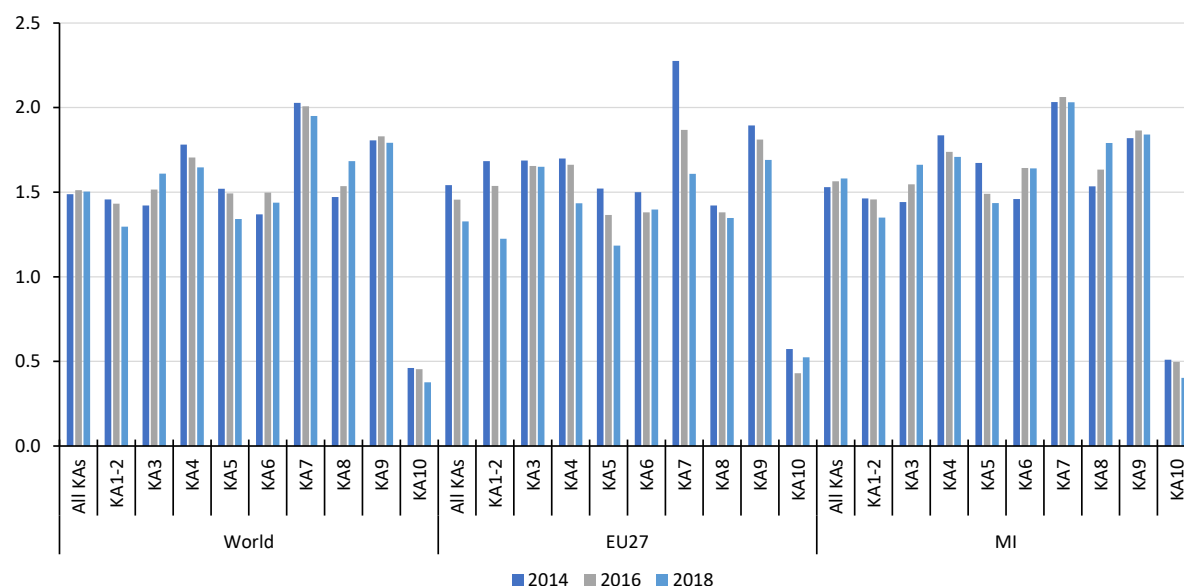
The evolution of the share of HCP_{10%} is shown in Figure 15 for the world, the EU27 and MI members in each KA. As mentioned previously, this indicator was not normalised by KA, which is why the world level is not static from year to year, but it did remain stable over the study period, at around 1.50, indicating that clean energy research is generally more impactful than all fields of research combined, which is also the case for every KA except KA10 (nuclear safety). However, this stability is the result of diverging trends between KAs: an important increase in KA3 (new technologies), KA6 (energy efficiency) and KA8 (renewable fuels) counterbalanced by an important decrease in KA1-2 (renewables), KA4 (energy systems), KA5 (new materials) and KA10 (nuclear safety).

Table 11: Share of highly cited publications among the 10 % most cited for all KAs combined

| Country | Code | Share of HCP _{10%} (2018) | Score (2018) | Score 0-1 (2018) | CAGR | | |
|-----------------------|--------------|--|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | | | | | 2014 to 2018 | Lead/gap to EU27 | Lead/gap to MI |
| World | World | 15.0% | 1.50 | 0.45 | 0.2% | 3.9% | -0.6% |
| EU27 | EU27 | 13.3% | 1.33 | 0.40 | -3.7% | 0.0% | -4.5% |
| MI | MI | 15.8% | 1.58 | 0.48 | 0.8% | 4.5% | 0.0% |
| Cluster 1 | | | | | | | |
| Luxembourg | LU | 32.2% | 3.22 | 1.00 | 6.5% | 10.2% | 5.7% |
| Australia | AU | 22.7% | 2.27 | 0.70 | 2.8% | 6.5% | 2.0% |
| Denmark | DK | 21.9% | 2.19 | 0.67 | -1.1% | 2.6% | -1.9% |
| Saudi Arabia | SA | 21.1% | 2.11 | 0.65 | 1.6% | 5.3% | 0.8% |
| Netherlands | NL | 19.4% | 1.94 | 0.59 | -2.2% | 1.5% | -3.0% |
| Cluster 2 | | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | UK | 18.8% | 1.88 | 0.58 | -2.3% | 1.4% | -3.1% |
| United States | US | 18.7% | 1.87 | 0.57 | -4.5% | -0.8% | -5.3% |
| China | CN | 17.8% | 1.78 | 0.54 | 8.4% | 12.1% | 7.6% |
| Canada | CA | 16.7% | 1.67 | 0.51 | -4.4% | -0.7% | -5.2% |
| Greece | EL | 16.6% | 1.66 | 0.50 | 10.5% | 14.2% | 9.7% |
| Estonia | EE | 16.3% | 1.63 | 0.49 | 17.4% | 21.1% | 16.6% |
| Belgium | BE | 15.6% | 1.56 | 0.47 | -7.4% | -3.7% | -8.2% |
| United Arab Emirates | AE | 15.4% | 1.54 | 0.47 | -13.6% | -9.9% | -14.4% |
| Italy | IT | 15.4% | 1.54 | 0.46 | -3.0% | 0.7% | -3.8% |
| Norway | NO | 15.0% | 1.50 | 0.45 | -2.3% | 1.4% | -3.1% |
| Sweden | SE | 15.0% | 1.50 | 0.45 | -5.7% | -2.0% | -6.5% |
| Finland | FI | 15.0% | 1.50 | 0.45 | 2.2% | 5.9% | 1.4% |
| Germany | DE | 13.8% | 1.38 | 0.41 | -5.6% | -1.9% | -6.4% |
| Spain | ES | 13.6% | 1.36 | 0.41 | -3.4% | 0.3% | -4.2% |
| Ireland | IE | 13.3% | 1.33 | 0.40 | -11.7% | -8.0% | -12.5% |
| Cluster 3 | | | | | | | |
| Portugal | PT | 12.1% | 1.21 | 0.36 | -8.5% | -4.8% | -9.3% |
| Rep. of Korea | KR | 11.4% | 1.14 | 0.34 | 0.0% | 3.7% | -0.8% |
| Cyprus | CY | 11.3% | 1.13 | 0.33 | -7.1% | -3.4% | -7.9% |
| France | FR | 11.2% | 1.12 | 0.33 | -6.0% | -2.3% | -6.8% |
| India | IN | 10.6% | 1.06 | 0.31 | -1.7% | 2.0% | -2.5% |
| Austria | AT | 10.2% | 1.02 | 0.30 | -6.1% | -2.4% | -6.9% |
| Slovenia | SI | 9.8% | 0.98 | 0.29 | -7.7% | -4.0% | -8.5% |
| Brazil | BR | 9.1% | 0.91 | 0.26 | 8.0% | 11.7% | 7.2% |
| Chile | CL | 8.5% | 0.85 | 0.25 | -10.4% | -6.7% | -11.2% |
| Japan | JP | 8.1% | 0.81 | 0.23 | -6.4% | -2.7% | -7.2% |
| Lithuania | LT | 8.0% | 0.80 | 0.23 | 2.2% | 5.9% | 1.4% |
| Croatia | HR | 7.3% | 0.73 | 0.21 | 8.3% | 12.0% | 7.5% |
| Romania | RO | 7.0% | 0.70 | 0.20 | 6.3% | 10.0% | 5.5% |
| Hungary | HU | 6.9% | 0.69 | 0.19 | 18.5% | 22.2% | 17.7% |
| Mexico | MX | 6.4% | 0.64 | 0.18 | 4.2% | 7.9% | 3.4% |
| Cluster 4 | | | | | | | |
| Poland | PL | 5.5% | 0.55 | 0.15 | 4.9% | 8.6% | 4.1% |
| Czech Republic | CZ | 5.4% | 0.54 | 0.15 | -1.6% | 2.1% | -2.4% |
| Latvia | LV | 5.3% | 0.53 | 0.14 | 59.1% | 62.8% | 58.3% |
| Indonesia | ID | 3.7% | 0.37 | 0.09 | -15.7% | -12.0% | -16.5% |
| Slovakia | SK | 3.6% | 0.36 | 0.09 | 9.2% | 12.9% | 8.4% |
| Bulgaria | BG | 0.9% | 0.09 | 0.00 | -31.8% | -28.1% | -32.6% |
| Not calculated | | | | | | | |
| Malta | MT | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C |

Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier)

Figure 15: Evolution of the normalised share of HCP_{10%} for the world, the EU27 and MI members, by KA, 2014–2018



Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier)

The EU27's impact decreased by 3.7 % annually between 2014 and 2018 in all KAs combined, accompanied by important drops in many KAs (e.g. KA1-2, KA4, KA5, KA7). In no KA did its impact increase over the study period. Its impact in 2018 was also below the world level in every KA, except KA3 (new technologies) and KA10 (nuclear safety; see Annex 2). On the other hand, the MI members' impact trend fluctuated much less and increased by 0.8 % annually over the same time frame, improving significantly in KA3 (new technologies), KA6 (energy efficiency) and KA8 (renewable fuels).

3.10 Share of publications cited by patents

Box 3-10: Conclusion and summary

In the First interim data and report series, we concluded that the SCP is a pertinent indicator to measure the level of knowledge transfer from scientific research to innovation in clean energy; however, citations of publications by patents are quite rare, resulting in many EU27 and MI members in many KAs with none of their publications cited by a single patent. For this reason, it was not included in the CEII.

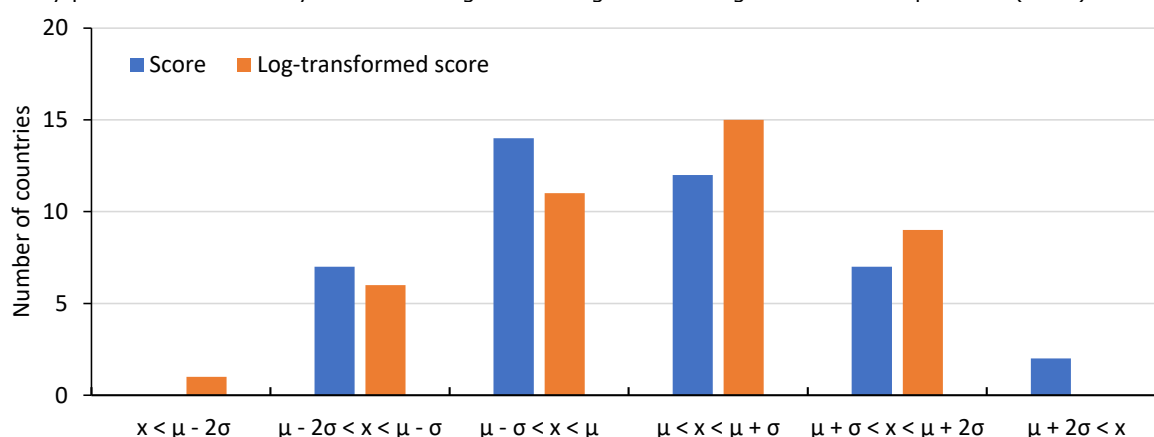
Globally, 3.3 % (weighted average) of clean energy publications were cited by patents in 2016. MI members collectively performed slightly better than this figure, and EU27 members slightly worse. The United States, Luxembourg and South Korea were the only countries to have more than 5 % of their clean energy publications cited by patents.

The share of publication cited by patents (SCP) is calculated based on the number of publications cited by a patent and the total number of publications in clean energy research. The number of publications cited by a patent and the total number of publications are both computed using a full count at country level but fractioned between KAs. The trend of the total number of publications was already tested in other indicators, which is why these tests are not repeated here. The outlier and break in time series tests were applied on the number of publications cited by a patent and on the SCP. Very few clean energy publications were cited by a patent. At the country and KA levels, the

numbers are quite small and tended to fluctuate, even for countries with a substantial output of publications. The tests identified some potential outliers and breaks in time series, all of which were investigated and deemed accurate given the small number of cited publications. The outlier test run on the SCP itself flagged quite a few potential outliers in 2010, followed by a sharp decline during the following years. The year 2010 is outside the period of interest but this is still worth mentioning because such a behaviour is actually expected for this indicator. The number of publications tends to increase over time, but publications at the beginning of the time series have had the chance to be cited for 11 years, and naturally more of them had been cited than articles published recently. As a result, the SCP naturally decreases over time, which is why it is normalised by the world weighted average in each corresponding year. The tests run on the SCP normalised by the world weighted average identified very few potential outliers and breaks in time series between 2012 and 2016, which were ultimately rationalised by the small number of publications cited by patents. As a reminder, this indicator is computed for the 2012–2016 period to allow sufficient time for publications to be cited by patents, which integrates the scientific literature at a much slower pace than the scientific literature itself.

The SCP exhibits a fairly normal-looking distribution (Figure 16). Applying the logarithm to the SCP skews the distribution in favour of above-average countries; it was therefore decided not to transform the SCP and to standardise the score directly on a 0-to-1 scale.

Figure 16: Distribution of countries according to the mean and standard deviation of the share of publications cited by patents normalised by the world weighted average and the log-transformed equivalent (2016)



Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier) and LexisNexis

The SCP is shown in Table 12 for 2016 and all KAs combined and is normalised by the world weighted average (the 'score' column). A fairly small share of 3.3 % of clean energy articles published in 2016 were cited by a patent, which is why a minimum of 30 publications was imposed to calculate this indicator for a specific country or aggregation of countries. All EU27 and MI members met that threshold in 2016 for all KAs combined. The SCP was slightly lower for EU27 members, with 3.1 %, and slightly higher for MI members, with 3.6 %. The United States and Luxembourg were virtually tied in 1st place, with 5.9 % of their publications cited by patents. The EU27's normalised SCP increased by 1.4 % annually between 2012 and 2016, while the MI members' trend changed little, but the trends at the national level were very volatile given the nature of this indicator. None of Malta's publications in 2016, in any KA, were cited by a single patent. It is important to mention that the United States and European countries possibly enjoy a bias in their favour given that the references are measured for patent applications filed at the USPTO and the EPO, in addition to the WIPO.

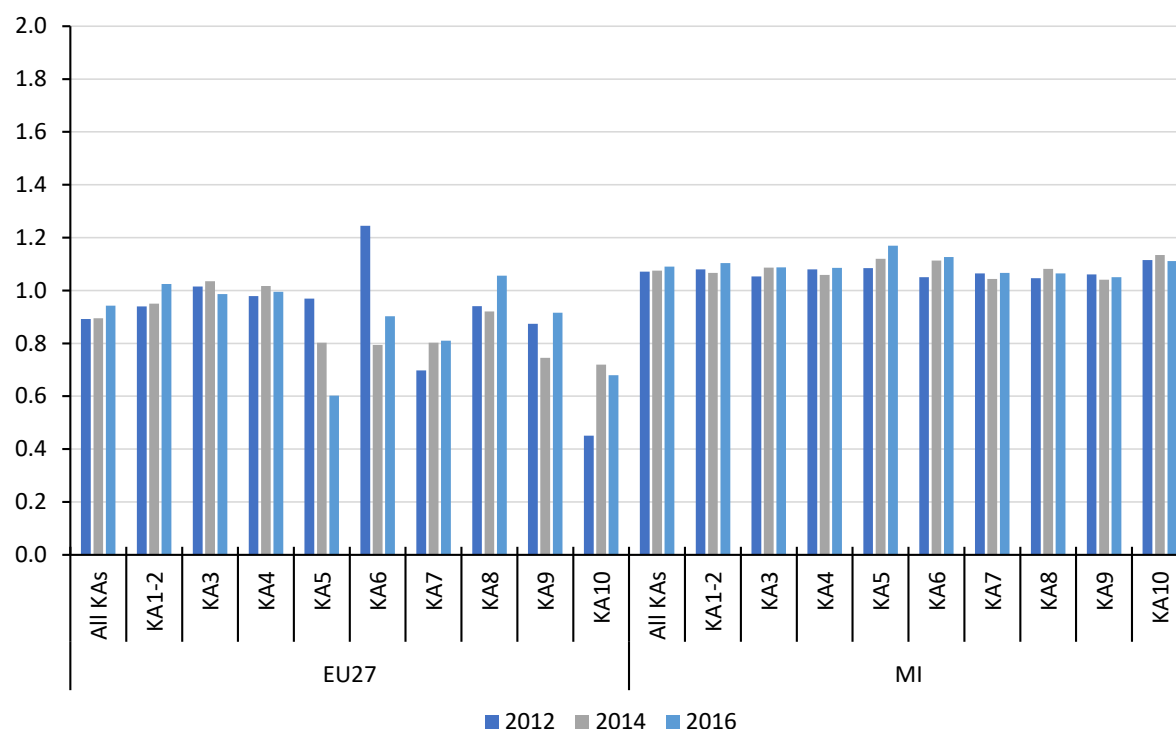
Table 12: Share of publications cited by patents for all KAs combined

| Country | Code | SCP (2016) | Score (2016) | Score 0-1 (2016) | CAGR | | |
|----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | | | | | 2012 to 2016 | Lead/gap to EU27 | Lead/gap to MI |
| World | World | 3.3% | 1.00 | 0.47 | 0.0% | -1.4% | -0.4% |
| EU27 | EU27 | 3.1% | 0.94 | 0.44 | 1.4% | 0.0% | 1.0% |
| MI | MI | 3.6% | 1.09 | 0.51 | 0.4% | -1.0% | 0.0% |
| Cluster 1 | | | | | | | |
| United States | US | 5.9% | 1.82 | 0.86 | 2.5% | 1.1% | 2.1% |
| Luxembourg | LU | 5.9% | 1.82 | 0.86 | 8.9% | 7.5% | 8.5% |
| Rep. of Korea | KR | 5.1% | 1.56 | 0.74 | 3.5% | 2.1% | 3.1% |
| Belgium | BE | 4.3% | 1.32 | 0.62 | 6.2% | 4.8% | 5.8% |
| Ireland | IE | 4.2% | 1.30 | 0.61 | -0.5% | -1.9% | -0.9% |
| Denmark | DK | 4.2% | 1.29 | 0.61 | -3.2% | -4.6% | -3.6% |
| Cluster 2 | | | | | | | |
| Finland | FI | 4.1% | 1.26 | 0.60 | 5.8% | 4.4% | 5.4% |
| Saudi Arabia | SA | 4.1% | 1.26 | 0.59 | 2.0% | 0.6% | 1.6% |
| Sweden | SE | 4.1% | 1.25 | 0.59 | 5.7% | 4.3% | 5.3% |
| Canada | CA | 4.0% | 1.22 | 0.58 | 0.7% | -0.7% | 0.3% |
| Netherlands | NL | 3.9% | 1.18 | 0.56 | 2.9% | 1.5% | 2.5% |
| Australia | AU | 3.7% | 1.13 | 0.53 | 0.8% | -0.6% | 0.4% |
| Germany | DE | 3.7% | 1.12 | 0.53 | 2.1% | 0.7% | 1.7% |
| Japan | JP | 3.6% | 1.11 | 0.52 | 3.6% | 2.2% | 3.2% |
| United Kingdom | UK | 3.6% | 1.09 | 0.51 | 2.3% | 0.9% | 1.9% |
| Austria | AT | 3.4% | 1.06 | 0.50 | 2.2% | 0.8% | 1.8% |
| France | FR | 3.2% | 0.98 | 0.46 | 3.3% | 1.9% | 2.9% |
| Spain | ES | 3.2% | 0.97 | 0.46 | -0.8% | -2.2% | -1.2% |
| Hungary | HU | 3.1% | 0.94 | 0.44 | 18.8% | 17.4% | 18.4% |
| Cyprus | CY | 3.0% | 0.91 | 0.43 | 10.5% | 9.1% | 10.1% |
| China | CN | 2.8% | 0.86 | 0.41 | 1.5% | 0.1% | 1.1% |
| Cluster 3 | | | | | | | |
| United Arab Emirates | AE | 2.5% | 0.78 | 0.37 | -3.7% | -5.1% | -4.1% |
| Slovenia | SI | 2.4% | 0.75 | 0.35 | 6.1% | 4.7% | 5.7% |
| Italy | IT | 2.4% | 0.75 | 0.35 | -1.8% | -3.2% | -2.2% |
| Norway | NO | 2.1% | 0.65 | 0.31 | 0.7% | -0.7% | 0.3% |
| Czech Republic | CZ | 1.8% | 0.56 | 0.27 | 17.1% | 15.7% | 16.7% |
| Greece | EL | 1.8% | 0.54 | 0.26 | -8.8% | -10.2% | -9.2% |
| Brazil | BR | 1.7% | 0.52 | 0.25 | 5.6% | 4.2% | 5.2% |
| India | IN | 1.7% | 0.52 | 0.24 | -2.6% | -4.0% | -3.0% |
| Croatia | HR | 1.7% | 0.51 | 0.24 | 4.0% | 2.6% | 3.6% |
| Poland | PL | 1.6% | 0.50 | 0.24 | 10.0% | 8.6% | 9.6% |
| Portugal | PT | 1.6% | 0.49 | 0.23 | -12.2% | -13.6% | -12.6% |
| Lithuania | LT | 1.6% | 0.49 | 0.23 | -12.4% | -13.8% | -12.8% |
| Chile | CL | 1.3% | 0.39 | 0.18 | -8.5% | -9.9% | -8.9% |
| Estonia | EE | 1.2% | 0.38 | 0.18 | -4.6% | -6.0% | -5.0% |
| Cluster 4 | | | | | | | |
| Indonesia | ID | 0.9% | 0.27 | 0.13 | -11.0% | -12.4% | -11.4% |
| Slovakia | SK | 0.7% | 0.21 | 0.10 | N/C | N/C | N/C |
| Romania | RO | 0.6% | 0.18 | 0.08 | -7.5% | -8.9% | -7.9% |
| Bulgaria | BG | 0.5% | 0.15 | 0.07 | -26.5% | -27.9% | -26.9% |
| Latvia | LV | 0.5% | 0.15 | 0.07 | -3.4% | -4.8% | -3.8% |
| Mexico | MX | 0.5% | 0.14 | 0.07 | -32.7% | -34.1% | -33.1% |
| Malta | MT | 0.0% | 0.00 | 0.00 | N/C | N/C | N/C |

Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier) and LexisNexis

The evolution of the normalised SCP is shown in Figure 17 for the EU27 and MI members in each KA. The EU27's SPP slightly increased between 2012 and 2016 in all KAs combined, fuelled by increases in KA1-2 (renewables), KA7 (e-mobility), KA8 (renewable fuels) and KA10 (nuclear safety); however, there are quite a lot of fluctuations at the KA level, including in these four, and scores are usually below world level. The MI members' performance was slightly above world level in all KAs and fluctuated much less. An improvement is noticeable in KA5 (new materials) and to a smaller extent in KA1-2 (renewables), KA3 (new technologies) and KA8 (renewable fuels). The reader is referred to Annex 2 for a table with SCP scores for each EU27 and MI member in each KA; however, at the KA level, there are many instances for which countries had none of their publications cited by a single patent or for which they failed to meet the 30-publication threshold, resulting in a score of 0 or not computed at all, making a comparison between them impractical.

Figure 17: Evolution of the normalised SCP for the EU27 and MI members, by KA, 2012–2016



Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier) and LexisNexis

4 Conclusion

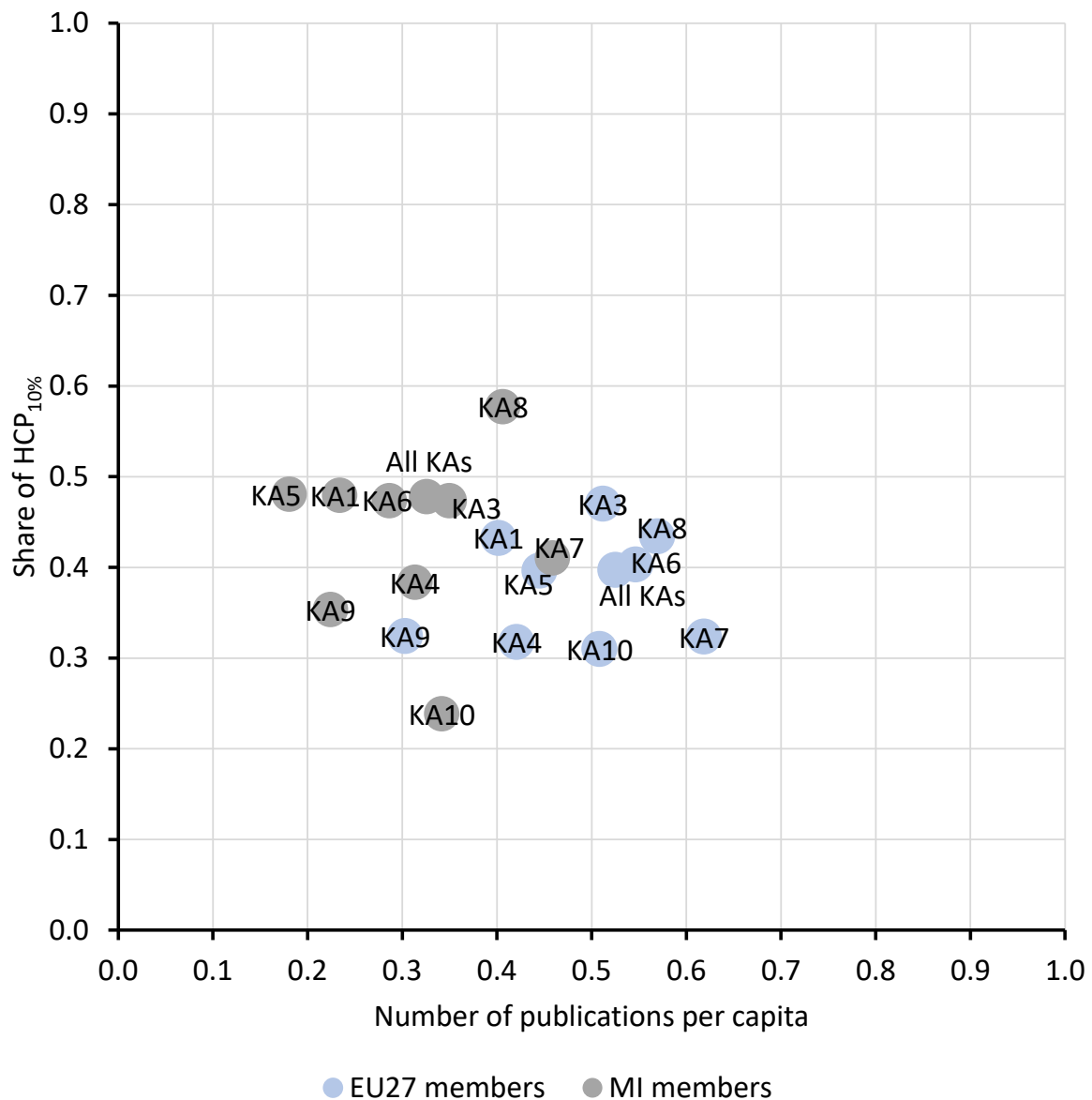
In the First interim data and report series, Science-Metrix proposed 10 bibliometric indicators as candidates for inclusion in the CEII. The indicators are designed to measure four scientific aspects – output, collaboration, open access and impact – which are of high relevance to the policy context surrounding the development of the CEII (i.e. the SET Plan, the Energy Union and the MI initiative). All the indicators were calculated for each EU27 and MI member, except for two indicators that were designed specifically for EU27 members. Ultimately, two indicators were selected for inclusion in the CEII: the number of publications per capita and the share of publications among the 10 % most cited. This report repeated this exercise with updated data and came to the same conclusion regarding the indicators to include in the CEII.

The number of publications is a simple and easy-to-understand way to communicate the level of research intensity of each EU27 and MI member in clean energy, one of the scientific aspects of interest to the Commission, as well as several other research funding organisations, in tracking scientific performance. It is normalised per capita to take into consideration the size of each member and for comparison purposes. Globally, the number of publications increased steadily from 2016 to 2019 but decreased slightly in 2020 in all KAs combined. The EU27 and MI members' performance, as groups, progressed in a similar fashion. Although the EU27's performance has consistently been above that of the MI members', its increase from 2016 to 2019 was more modest and its decline in 2020 was more pronounced; it sent the EU27 back to where it was in 2017.

The share of publications among the 10 % most cited is a citation indicator and reflects excellence in scientific research, which is a core aspect typically tracked by the Commission and several other organisations in tracking scientific performance. It is a normalised indicator that enables comparison between countries. The global performance in all KAs combined changed little between 2014 and 2018, but the EU27's share decreased by two percentage points during the same time frame and has been trending below the world level since 2015. The MI members' share increased by half a percentage point during that time, and it consistently maintained a slight edge over the world level. A 30-publication threshold was applied to this indicator, which many countries failed to meet in many KAs. The data for both indicators are presented in Annex 2, for all EU27 and MI members, KAs, and years of interest.

Figure 18 shows the relative performance of EU27 and MI members collectively for both indicators in each KA, transformed on a 0-to-1 scale based on the member that performed the worst (equivalent to 0) and the member that performed the best (equivalent to 1) over the five-year period under review. It should be noted that this might give the impression that most members, as well as EU27 and MI members as groups, performed poorly if one country performed outstandingly well. This is the case for Luxembourg's share of HCP_{10%} in all KAs combined in 2020, which set a high bar that no other member came close to matching. However, this does not prevent us from comparing members between them. The takeaway message from Figure 18 is that EU27 members published more publications per capita in clean energy research in every KA than MI members, but the MI members' publications were more impactful, except in KA3, in which both groups' impact was similar, and in KA10.

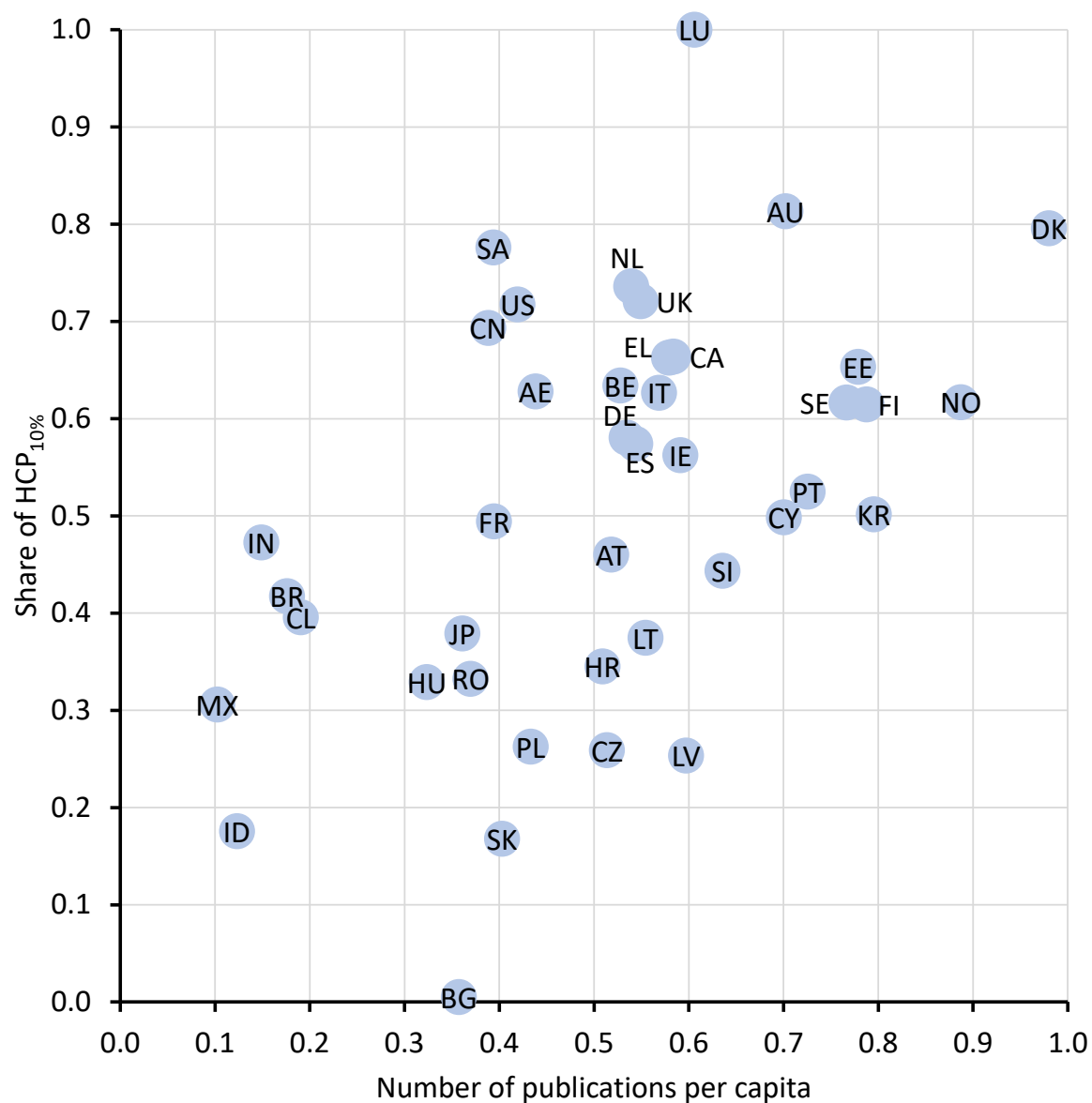
Figure 18: Positional chart of EU27 and MI members in each KA according to the number of publications per capita (square root transformed; 2020) and the share of HCP_{10%} (2018), both transformed on a 0-to-1 scale based on the equation in Section 2.2.



Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier)

Figure 19 shows the relative performance of each EU27 and MI member in all KAs combined, which gives a preliminary indication of how each of them will perform in the CEII. A fair share of EU27 members are positioned in the upper-right portion of the graph, indicating relatively higher output and impact, along with a few MI members (Australia, the United Kingdom, Canada and Norway). Luxembourg and Denmark clearly stand out, the former for its impact and the latter for its relative production, but Denmark's impact is also noteworthy. In the lower-left portion of the graph, there are many MI members and a few of the EU27's smaller members. China and the United States are located in the upper-left portion of the graph, along with Saudi Arabia and the United Arab Emirates, indicating a lower level of output but a higher level of impact. Figure 19 also displays a positive correlation between relative output and impact, indicating that the members that produced more publications per capita also tended to have been more impactful; however, the correlation is weak. This suggests that the number of publications per capita and the share of HCP_{10%} are two indicators that complement each other and, as a result, are appropriate for inclusion in the CEII.

Figure 19: Positional chart of each EU27 and MI member in all KAs combined according to the number of publications per capita (square root transformed; 2020) and the share of HCP_{10%} (2018), both transformed on a 0-to-1 scale based on the equation in Section 2.2.



Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier)

ANNEX 1 SUMMARY OF INDICATORS

Indicator 1: Number of scientific publications

| Aspect | Description |
|---------------------------------|--|
| Indicator | Number of scientific publications |
| Description | The number of scientific publications, also referred to as output, is measured for each EU27 and MI member. It is fractioned across authors and KAs, and normalised by capita. |
| Rationale/ relevance | The number of scientific publications is a proxy for the level of research intensity among the EU27 and MI members in the energy sector. |
| Comparability | The number of scientific publications per capita enables comparison among all EU27 members and MI members. |
| Data availability | The number of scientific publications is measured by using the Scopus database. Publication and population data are available for all countries and for all years relevant to this study. |
| Quality | Scopus contains some errors with respect to the authors' country affiliation; however, these errors are few and far between and do not compromise the quality of this indicator in any significant way. Note that variation in the completeness of Scopus in the most recent publication year could lead to comparability issues. However, tests have shown that the latest year is complete or near complete for all countries of interest. |
| Assessment | The number of scientific publications is a simple and an easy-to-understand way to communicate the level of research intensity of countries. However, it is proportional to the size of countries, which makes a comparison between them possible but not particularly insightful without a normalising metric, such as population. The number of publications per capita is recommended for inclusion in the CEII. |

Indicator 2: Specialisation index

| Aspect | Description |
|-----------------------------|---|
| Indicator | Specialisation index |
| Description | <p>The specialisation index represents the scientific output of a given entity (e.g. a Member State) in a given research area (e.g. nuclear safety) relative to the intensity in a reference entity (e.g. the world) in the same research area. In other words, when an entity is specialised in an area, it puts more emphasis, relative to the reference entity, on that area at the expense of others. Specialisation is therefore said to be a zero-sum game: the more an entity specialises in an area, the less it does in another. Fractional counting of publications across authors and KAs is used to ensure a true zero-sum game. It is calculated as follows:</p> $SI = \frac{X_S/X_T}{N_S/N_T}$ <p>Where:</p> <p>X_S Number of publications in for entity X in a given research area (e.g. Belgium publications in nuclear safety)</p> <p>X_T Total number of publications for entity X (e.g. all Belgium publications)</p> <p>N_S Number of publications for reference entity N in a given research area (e.g. world publications in nuclear safety)</p> <p>N_T Total number of publications for reference entity N (e.g. all world publications)</p> |
| Rationale/ relevance | The specialisation index is used as a proxy to identify the countries among the EU27 and MI members that allocate a significant portion of their resources to the SET Plan KAs, relative to the world. It also helps track those KAs in which they do not allocate resources relatively as much as expected at the world level. |
| Comparability | The specialisation index enables comparison among all EU27 members and MI members. |
| Data availability | The specialisation index is calculated based on the number of scientific publications by using the Scopus database. Data are available for all countries and for all years relevant to this study. |
| Quality | Scopus contains some errors with respect to the authors' country affiliation; however, these errors are few and far between and do not compromise the quality of this indicator in any significant way. |
| Assessment | The specialisation index is normalised to 1 and is therefore easy to interpret. A score above 1 indicates a level of specialisation above that of the reference entity, and a score below 1 indicates the opposite. The specialisation index is recommended for inclusion in the CEII. |

Indicator 3: Share of international scientific co-publications

| Aspect | Description |
|-----------------------------|---|
| Indicator | Share of international scientific co-publications |
| Description | <p>The number of international scientific co-publications is the number of publications that include at least two authors affiliated to different countries. The share is the number of international scientific co-publications proportional to the total number of scientific publications. Publications are fractioned across KAs but not authors. It is calculated for each EU27 and MI member as follows:</p> $SIP = \frac{X_I}{X_T}$ <p>Where:</p> <p>X_I Number of publications for entity X (e.g. Belgium) that include at least one author affiliated to another country</p> <p>X_T Total number of publications for entity X</p> |
| Rationale/ relevance | In the implementation plan of the SET Plan KAs, the EC details at great length the need for Member States to collaborate among themselves, as well as outside the EU, to fulfil the goals of the SET Plan. The share of international scientific co-publications is a proportional measure of that collaboration between countries. |
| Comparability | The share of international scientific co-publications enables comparison among all EU27 and MI members. |
| Data availability | The share of international scientific co-publications is calculated based on the number of co-publications and the total number of publications by using the Scopus database. Data are available for all countries and for all years relevant to this study. |
| Quality | Scopus contains some errors with respect to the authors' country affiliation; however, these errors are few and far between and do not compromise the quality of this indicator in any significant way. |
| Assessment | The share of international scientific co-publications is a simple and easy-to-understand way to communicate the proportional level of research collaboration between countries internationally. However, publications are flagged as international co-publications in a binary way if at least two different countries are represented by their authors, no matter how many countries they might represent. Therefore, this indicator does not portray the diversity and relative importance of partners. Larger countries also tend to have more opportunities to collaborate internally than smaller countries and, as a result, are more self-sufficient and less likely to collaborate outside their own borders. In this respect, a relatively small share of international co-publications does not necessarily equate to an unwillingness to collaborate. The share of international co-publications is recommended for inclusion in the CEII. |

Indicator 4: Share of transnational scientific co-publications

| Aspect | Description |
|-----------------------------|---|
| Indicator | Share of transnational scientific co-publications |
| Description | <p>The number of transnational scientific co-publications is the number of publications that include at least two authors affiliated to different EU Member States. The share of transnational scientific co-publications is the number of transnational scientific co-publications proportional to the total number of scientific publications. Publications are fractioned across KAs but not authors. It is calculated for each EU27 member as follows:</p> $STP = \frac{X_I}{X_T}$ <p>Where:</p> <p>X_I Number of publications for entity X (e.g. Belgium) that include at least one author affiliated to another Member State</p> <p>X_T Total number of publications for entity X</p> |
| Rationale/ relevance | In the implementation plan of the SET Plan KAs, the EC details at great length the need for Member States to collaborate among themselves to fulfil the goals of the SET Plan. The share of transnational scientific co-publications is a proportional measure of that collaboration between Member States. |
| Comparability | The share of transnational scientific co-publications enables comparison among all Member States, but not between MI members. |
| Data availability | The share of transnational scientific co-publications is calculated based on the number of co-publications and the number of publications by using the Scopus database. Data are available for Member States and for all years relevant to this study. |
| Quality | Scopus contains some errors with respect to the authors' country affiliation; however, these errors are few and far between and do not compromise the quality of this indicator in any significant way. |
| Assessment | The share of transnational scientific co-publications is a simple and easy-to-understand way to communicate the proportional level of research collaboration between Member States. However, publications are flagged in a binary way as transnational co-publications if at least two different Member States are represented by their authors, no matter how many Member States they might represent. Therefore, this indicator does not portray the diversity and the extent of the collaborations. Larger countries also tend to have more opportunities to collaborate internally than smaller countries and, as a result, are more self-sufficient and less likely to collaborate outside their own borders. In this respect, a relatively small share of transnational co-publications does not necessarily indicate an unwillingness to collaborate. The share of transnational co-publications is not recommended for inclusion in the CEII, chiefly for the simple reason that it is not calculated for MI members, but also because it strongly correlates with the share of international co-publications, making it redundant. |

Indicator 5: Weighted eigenvector centrality in the world's co-publication network

| Aspect | Description |
|----------------------------|---|
| Indicator | Weighted eigenvector centrality in the world's co-publication network |
| Description | The weighted eigenvector centrality is a network indicator that measures the level of integration of an actor in a collaboration network. It integrates the number of actors to which a given actor is connected (through co-authorship of publications), the intensity of those connections (number of co-publications between two actors), and the importance of the partnering actors to the network structure (connections to hubs are valued more than connections to peripheral actors). Scores for this indicator range from 0 to 1, with 1 representing the most important actor to the network structure (typically a major hub with strong connections to a larger number of actors including other influential players in the network) and 0 representing isolated entities (actors which are disconnected from the network). This indicator is calculated for each of the EU27 and MI members using the world's collaboration network (i.e. using all countries). Full counting of co-publications is used. |
| Rationale/relevance | In the implementation plan of the SET Plan KAs, the EC details at great length the need for Member States to collaborate among themselves, as well as outside the EU, to fulfil the goals of the SET Plan. The weighted eigenvector centrality is proposed as a possible alternative to the share of international co-publications, which was requested in the terms of reference. The former indicator captures, by design, a broader range of aspects underpinning international collaboration than the latter. While the latter indicator simply tracks the frequency of publications by a given country that were produced with at least one international partner, the former indicator additionally captures the diversity of involved partners and their relative importance to the network structure in a given research area. |
| Comparability | The weighted eigenvector centrality enables comparison among all EU27 members and MI members. |
| Data availability | The weighted eigenvector centrality is calculated using co-publication data as indexed in the Scopus database. Data are available for all countries and for all years relevant to this study. |
| Quality | Scopus contains some errors with respect to the authors' country affiliation; however, these errors are few and far between and do not compromise the quality of this indicator in any significant way. |
| Assessment | The weighted eigenvector centrality of actors in a network is benchmarked against the most central actor in the network, no matter how connected or fragmented the network might be. This has to be accounted for in interpreting differences in the centrality of a given country across KAs. A greater score in a given KA compared to another KA could in theory be associated with a smaller share of international co-publications in the former KA if the overall level of international cooperation is also smaller in the former KA. Larger countries also tend to have more opportunities to collaborate internally than smaller countries and, as a result, are more self-sufficient and less likely to collaborate outside their own borders. However, given their sheer size, they tend to be the most frequent collaboration partners of every other country and usually have a high score. For this reason, the weighted eigenvector centrality is not recommended for inclusion in the CEII. The analyses have indeed shown that it correlates strongly with the number of publications. |

Indicator 6: Weighted eigenvector centrality in the Member States' co-publication network

| Aspect | Description |
|----------------------------|--|
| Indicator | Weighted eigenvector centrality in the Member States co-publication network |
| Description | Same as Indicator 5 except that the centrality is computed using a network in which only the 27 Member States are included as actors. |
| Rationale/relevance | In the implementation plan of the SET Plan KAs, the EC details at great length the need for Member States to collaborate among themselves to fulfil the goals of the SET Plan. The weighted eigenvector centrality within the co-publication network of the Member State is proposed as a possible alternative to the share of transnational co-publications. The former indicator captures, by design, a broader range of aspects underpinning transnational collaboration than the latter. While the latter indicator simply tracks the frequency of publications by a given Member State that were produced with at least one other Member State, the former indicator additionally captures the diversity of involved Member State and their relative importance to the network structure in a given research area. |
| Comparability | The weighted eigenvector centrality enables comparison among the EU27 but not the MI members. |
| Data availability | The weighted eigenvector centrality is calculated using co-publication data as indexed in the Scopus database. Data are available for all 27 Member States and for all years relevant to this study. |
| Quality | Scopus contains some errors with respect to the authors' country affiliation; however, these errors are few and far between and do not compromise the quality of this indicator in any significant way. |
| Assessment | The weighted eigenvector centrality of actors in a network is benchmarked against the most central actor in the network, no matter how connected or fragmented the network might be. This has to be accounted for in interpreting differences in the centrality of a given Member State across KAs. A greater score in a given KA compared to another KA could, in theory, be associated with a smaller share of transnational co-publications in the former KA if the overall level of transnational cooperation is also smaller in the former KA. Larger Member States also tend to have more opportunities to collaborate internally than smaller Member States and, as a result, are more self-sufficient and less likely to collaborate outside their own borders. However, given their sheer size, they tend to be the most frequent collaboration partners of every other Member State and usually have a high score. Again, for the same reason given for Indicator 5, but also because it is not calculated for MI members, the weighted eigenvector centrality in the Member States co-publication network is not recommended for inclusion in the CEII. |

Indicator 7: Share of open access scientific publications

| Aspect | Description |
|----------------------------|--|
| Indicator | Share of open access scientific publications |
| Description | <p>The number of open access scientific publications is the number of publications that are publicly and freely available online without any barriers, either through the publisher (known as gold open access), or through a repository or a personal website (known as green open access). The share of open access scientific publications is the number of open access scientific publications proportional to the total number of scientific publications. Publications are fractioned across KAs but not authors. It is calculated for each EU27 and MI member, as follows:</p> $SOA = \frac{X_{OA}}{X_T}$ <p>Where:</p> <p>X_{OA} Number of publications for entity X (e.g. Belgium) that are available in open access</p> <p>X_T Total number of publications for entity X</p> |
| Rationale/relevance | The SET Plan prides itself on being a platform for sharing knowledge between key actors. The EC also favours transparency and exchange of information to avoid unnecessary duplication of efforts and to stimulate cooperation and coordination in order to achieve the goals of the SET Plan. Open access facilitates the distribution and circulation of knowledge and discoveries, particularly among actors with restricted financial resources. The share of open access scientific publications is a proportional measure of the openness in research. |
| Comparability | The share of open access scientific publications enables comparison among all EU27 and MI members. |
| Data availability | The share of open access scientific publications is calculated based on the number of publications by using the Scopus and the 1findr databases; the latter provides the open access status of publications. Data are available for all countries. However, there are restrictions for recent years. As stated above, we recommend applying an exception to the reference year for this indicator due to embargo periods on releasing publications in open access. |
| Quality | Scopus contains some errors with respect to the authors' country affiliation; however, these errors are few and far between and do not compromise the quality of this indicator in any significant way. Scopus and 1findr do not perfectly overlap. 1findr is particularly deficient with respect to its coverage of conference papers. Therefore, the open access status is not defined for some publications, which are not used in computing this indicator. |
| Assessment | The share of open access scientific publications is a simple and easy-to-understand way to communicate the proportional level of openness in research. The share of open access publications is recommended for inclusion in the CEII. |

Indicator 8: Share of public/private scientific co-publications

| Aspect | Description |
|----------------------------|--|
| Indicator | Share of public/private scientific co-publications |
| Description | <p>The number of public/private scientific co-publications is the number of publications that include at least one author affiliated to the public sector (academic, government) and one author affiliated to the private sector (for-profit firms, corporations). The share of public/private scientific co-publications is the number of public/private scientific co-publications proportional to the total number of scientific publications. Publications are fractioned across KAs but not authors. It is calculated for each EU27 and MI member as follows:</p> $SPP = \frac{X_{PP}}{X_T}$ <p>Where:</p> <p>X_{PP} Number of publications for entity X (e.g. Belgium) that include at least one author affiliated to the public sector and one author affiliated to the private sector</p> <p>X_T Total number of publications for entity X</p> |
| Rationale/relevance | In the implementation plan of the SET Plan KAs, the EC details at great length the need for the public and private sectors to collaborate during all stages of innovation, from funding and conducting research to commercialisation, to fulfil the goals of the SET Plan. The share of public/private scientific co-publications is a proportional measure of that collaboration between both sectors. |
| Comparability | The share of public/private scientific co-publications enables comparison among all EU27 and MI members. |
| Data availability | The share of public/private scientific co-publications is calculated based on the number of publications by using the Scopus database. Data are available for all countries and for all years relevant to this study. |
| Quality | Scopus contains some errors with respect to the authors' country affiliation; however, these errors are few and far between and do not compromise the quality of this indicator in any significant way. |
| Assessment | The share of public/private scientific co-publications is a simple and an easy-to-understand way to communicate the proportional level of research collaboration between both sectors. The share of public/private co-publications is recommended for inclusion in the CEII. |

Indicator 9: Share of scientific publications among the 10 % most cited

| Aspect | Description |
|-----------------------------|--|
| Indicator | Share of scientific publications among the 10 % most cited |
| Description | <p>The number of citations received by publications is a proxy for measuring contributions to subsequent knowledge generation; however, because citation practices vary between the disciplines of science, a simple count inevitably creates biases. To correct this shortcoming, the number of citations of each publication is normalised by field, publication type and publication year. This measure is known as the relative citation (RC) score. The 10 % most cited articles are determined by their RC scores instead of their raw number of citations. The share of scientific publications among the 10 % most cited is the number of scientific publications among the 10 % most cited proportional to the total number of scientific publications. Fractional counting across authors and KAs is used, and self-citations are excluded. It is calculated for each Member State and country with MI membership as follows:</p> $\text{Share of pubs. among 10\% most cited} = \frac{X_{10\%}}{X_T}$ <p>Where:</p> <p>$X_{10\%}$ Number of publications for entity X (e.g. Belgium) that are among the 10 % most cited according to their RC scores</p> <p>X_T Total number of publications for entity X</p> |
| Rationale/ relevance | Output and collaboration indicators do not inform on the visibility and impact of publications. The share of scientific publications among the 10 % most cited is a publication-to-publication citation indicator and reflects excellence in scientific publishing. The fifth pillar of the Energy Union on research, innovation and competitiveness aims to support the emergence of scientific breakthroughs in low-carbon and clean energy technologies. This indicator is a proxy for identifying such scientific breakthroughs. |
| Comparability | The share of scientific publications among the 10 % most cited enables a comparison among all EU27 and MI members. |
| Data availability | The share of scientific publications among the 10 % most cited is calculated by using the Scopus database. Data are available for all countries relevant to this study. However, there are restrictions for recent years. |
| Quality | Scopus contains some errors with respect to the authors' country affiliation; however, these errors are few and far between and do not compromise the quality of this indicator in any significant way. |
| Assessment | The RC score is not calculated for articles published in recent years. Publications need some time to accumulate citations before their impact can be reliably assessed. Typically, three years (the publication year plus the two following years) is granted to publications before their RC score is calculated. Given that conference papers also enjoy far less visibility than journal articles, and are cited far fewer times as a result, the RC score is not calculated for conference papers. A score above 10 % indicates a level of impact above that of the world average, and a score below 10 % indicates the opposite. The share of publications among the 10 % most cited is recommended for inclusion in the CEII. |

Indicator 10: Share of scientific publications cited by patents

| Aspect | Description |
|-----------------------------|---|
| Indicator | Share of scientific publications cited by patents |
| Description | <p>The number of scientific publications cited by at least one patent is measured for each EU27 and MI member. The share of scientific publications cited by at least one patent is the number of scientific publications cited by a patent proportional to the total number of scientific publications. Publications are fractioned across KAs but not authors. It is calculated for each EU27 and MI member as follows:</p> $SCP = \frac{X_{pat}}{X_T}$ <p>Where:</p> <p>X_{pat} Number of publications for entity X (e.g. Belgium) that were cited in at least one patent application</p> <p>X_T Total number of publications for entity X</p> |
| Rationale/ relevance | The share of scientific publications cited in patents is a publication-to-patent citation indicator. Therefore, it crosses the boundaries of scientific publishing by measuring the direct translation of scientific research into innovation. The share of scientific publications cited by patents is a proportional measure of the translation of scientific research into innovation, which is one of the goals of the SET Plan. |
| Comparability | The share of scientific publications cited in patents enables comparison among all EU27 and MI members. |
| Data availability | The share of scientific publications cited in patents is measured by using and linking the Scopus and the PATSTAT databases, and patents filed at the USPTO, and the EPO. Data are available for all countries relevant to this study. However, there are restrictions for recent years. |
| Quality | Scopus contains some errors with respect to the authors' country affiliation; however, these errors are few and far between and do not compromise the quality of this indicator in any significant way. |
| Assessment | The share of scientific publications cited in patents is a simple and easy-to-understand way to communicate the relative level of uptake of scientific research into innovation. Citation practices of the technometric literature are also heavily biased toward the technological fields of science. Furthermore, the technometric literature absorbs the scientific literature at a very slow pace compared to the scientific literature itself. A large amount of time is therefore necessary to adequately track the uptake of scientific knowledge in patents. A minimum of five years is usually used. This indicator is therefore not calculated for articles published recently. The share of scientific publications cited in patents is not recommended for inclusion in the CEII for the reason that it correlates well with the share of publications among the 10 % most cited, but specifically because very few publications are ever cited by a patent. This resulted in many EU27 and MI members in many KAs with none of their publications cited by a single patent, which makes a comparison between them impractical. |

ANNEX 2 ADDITIONAL TABLES

Table 13: Number of publications (in fractional counting) for all KAs combined, 2016–2020

| Country | Code | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | Trend |
|----------------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------|
| World | World | 134,402 | 152,003 | 168,448 | 189,572 | 185,365 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| EU27 | EU27 | 27,819 | 30,269 | 30,463 | 32,184 | 30,239 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| MI | MI | 105,037 | 117,627 | 130,898 | 145,663 | 141,747 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| China | CN | 36,040 | 41,617 | 49,061 | 58,864 | 60,151 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| India | IN | 9,110 | 11,316 | 15,278 | 16,484 | 16,397 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| United States | US | 16,753 | 17,575 | 17,572 | 17,662 | 15,717 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Rep. of Korea | KR | 5,873 | 6,112 | 6,616 | 7,181 | 7,000 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Germany | DE | 5,821 | 6,240 | 6,248 | 6,188 | 5,772 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| United Kingdom | UK | 4,516 | 5,017 | 4,784 | 5,268 | 4,906 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Japan | JP | 5,176 | 5,631 | 5,454 | 5,481 | 4,732 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Italy | IT | 3,924 | 4,455 | 4,362 | 4,793 | 4,567 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Spain | ES | 2,836 | 2,894 | 3,119 | 3,179 | 3,375 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Brazil | BR | 2,219 | 2,689 | 2,876 | 3,399 | 3,052 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Canada | CA | 3,034 | 2,892 | 3,172 | 3,278 | 3,043 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| France | FR | 3,159 | 3,332 | 3,272 | 3,217 | 2,921 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Australia | AU | 2,338 | 2,496 | 2,729 | 3,001 | 2,804 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Indonesia | ID | 638 | 1,293 | 2,246 | 2,711 | 2,664 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Poland | PL | 1,400 | 1,668 | 1,853 | 1,866 | 1,883 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Saudi Arabia | SA | 669 | 772 | 958 | 1,179 | 1,492 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Sweden | SE | 1,303 | 1,408 | 1,341 | 1,384 | 1,314 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Netherlands | NL | 1,146 | 1,250 | 1,206 | 1,223 | 1,240 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Portugal | PT | 896 | 939 | 987 | 1,206 | 1,189 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Denmark | DK | 1,058 | 1,073 | 1,130 | 1,196 | 1,158 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Mexico | MX | 681 | 827 | 909 | 1,064 | 1,053 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Norway | NO | 728 | 823 | 774 | 896 | 880 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Greece | EL | 742 | 757 | 759 | 850 | 847 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Belgium | BE | 740 | 811 | 786 | 802 | 785 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Romania | RO | 727 | 1,033 | 905 | 1,202 | 751 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Finland | FI | 731 | 718 | 766 | 810 | 735 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Czech Republic | CZ | 671 | 798 | 792 | 880 | 696 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Austria | AT | 685 | 666 | 641 | 732 | 588 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| United Arab Emirates | AE | 331 | 407 | 412 | 545 | 500 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Ireland | IE | 401 | 411 | 415 | 474 | 409 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Hungary | HU | 228 | 287 | 308 | 315 | 312 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Chile | CL | 249 | 269 | 296 | 329 | 302 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Croatia | HR | 184 | 201 | 250 | 234 | 259 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Bulgaria | BG | 142 | 168 | 209 | 292 | 256 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Slovakia | SK | 232 | 277 | 271 | 379 | 242 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Lithuania | LT | 147 | 168 | 173 | 149 | 206 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Slovenia | SI | 171 | 182 | 177 | 243 | 194 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Estonia | EE | 116 | 123 | 125 | 152 | 174 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Latvia | LV | 178 | 237 | 186 | 199 | 158 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Cyprus | CY | 88 | 95 | 114 | 142 | 131 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Luxembourg | LU | 68 | 61 | 48 | 60 | 54 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Malta | MT | 24 | 17 | 20 | 18 | 24 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |














































Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier)

Table 14: Number of publications (in fractional counting) in KA1-2, 2016–2020

| Country | Code | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | Trend |
|----------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|
| World | World | 30,745 | 32,897 | 36,330 | 38,576 | 37,201 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| EU27 | EU27 | 6,263 | 6,398 | 6,363 | 6,347 | 6,091 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| MI | MI | 23,517 | 24,845 | 27,400 | 28,431 | 27,264 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| China | CN | 7,810 | 8,513 | 9,722 | 11,107 | 10,878 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| India | IN | 2,111 | 2,645 | 3,569 | 3,413 | 3,414 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| United States | US | 3,798 | 3,618 | 3,557 | 3,269 | 2,950 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Rep. of Korea | KR | 1,216 | 1,110 | 1,188 | 1,226 | 1,160 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Germany | DE | 1,462 | 1,422 | 1,449 | 1,318 | 1,260 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| United Kingdom | UK | 1,099 | 1,106 | 1,073 | 1,140 | 1,070 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Japan | JP | 1,121 | 1,275 | 1,264 | 1,091 | 942 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Italy | IT | 821 | 804 | 740 | 767 | 794 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Spain | ES | 703 | 701 | 789 | 790 | 764 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Brazil | BR | 395 | 477 | 552 | 643 | 551 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Canada | CA | 561 | 514 | 561 | 545 | 477 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| France | FR | 615 | 659 | 639 | 591 | 563 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Australia | AU | 645 | 621 | 692 | 665 | 610 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Indonesia | ID | 180 | 343 | 624 | 745 | 716 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Poland | PL | 267 | 320 | 312 | 320 | 324 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Saudi Arabia | SA | 215 | 224 | 248 | 329 | 399 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Sweden | SE | 269 | 296 | 261 | 253 | 241 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Netherlands | NL | 306 | 330 | 328 | 297 | 376 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Portugal | PT | 218 | 182 | 197 | 261 | 221 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Denmark | DK | 367 | 327 | 354 | 341 | 353 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Mexico | MX | 189 | 239 | 249 | 297 | 274 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Norway | NO | 260 | 236 | 254 | 275 | 222 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Greece | EL | 192 | 174 | 167 | 159 | 170 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Belgium | BE | 163 | 168 | 160 | 165 | 166 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Romania | RO | 209 | 251 | 219 | 286 | 152 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Finland | FI | 100 | 111 | 110 | 105 | 122 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Czech Republic | CZ | 79 | 95 | 90 | 96 | 83 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Austria | AT | 102 | 117 | 93 | 109 | 76 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| United Arab Emirates | AE | 87 | 99 | 98 | 105 | 91 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Ireland | IE | 110 | 103 | 114 | 106 | 101 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Hungary | HU | 23 | 42 | 42 | 46 | 58 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Chile | CL | 92 | 89 | 102 | 98 | 100 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Croatia | HR | 36 | 46 | 55 | 55 | 48 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Bulgaria | BG | 30 | 33 | 38 | 54 | 38 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Slovakia | SK | 31 | 46 | 47 | 53 | 24 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Lithuania | LT | 25 | 29 | 36 | 25 | 37 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Slovenia | SI | 27 | 39 | 27 | 41 | 24 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Estonia | EE | 22 | 26 | 20 | 28 | 26 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Latvia | LV | 29 | 32 | 22 | 23 | 17 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Cyprus | CY | 21 | 24 | 32 | 38 | 31 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Luxembourg | LU | 19 | 18 | 13 | 12 | 12 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Malta | MT | 16 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 7 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |

Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier)

Table 15: Number of publications (in fractional counting) in KA3, 2016–2020

| Country | Code | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | Trend |
|----------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---|
| World | World | 17,925 | 21,990 | 26,764 | 32,330 | 29,969 |  |
| EU27 | EU27 | 3,908 | 4,641 | 5,079 | 5,751 | 4,998 |  |
| MI | MI | 14,117 | 16,969 | 20,731 | 24,585 | 22,782 |  |
| China | CN | 4,437 | 5,200 | 6,502 | 7,998 | 8,198 |  |
| India | IN | 1,707 | 2,277 | 3,523 | 4,354 | 3,917 |  |
| United States | US | 1,926 | 2,414 | 2,642 | 2,881 | 2,330 |  |
| Rep. of Korea | KR | 1,207 | 1,340 | 1,474 | 1,535 | 1,457 |  |
| Germany | DE | 706 | 850 | 895 | 991 | 833 |  |
| United Kingdom | UK | 609 | 755 | 815 | 941 | 852 |  |
| Japan | JP | 628 | 692 | 729 | 842 | 698 |  |
| Italy | IT | 653 | 809 | 825 | 928 | 822 |  |
| Spain | ES | 345 | 406 | 472 | 547 | 547 |  |
| Brazil | BR | 272 | 334 | 405 | 500 | 419 |  |
| Canada | CA | 338 | 360 | 464 | 584 | 537 |  |
| France | FR | 457 | 454 | 545 | 565 | 459 |  |
| Australia | AU | 260 | 328 | 390 | 514 | 488 |  |
| Indonesia | ID | 70 | 185 | 340 | 488 | 424 |  |
| Poland | PL | 138 | 189 | 232 | 233 | 269 |  |
| Saudi Arabia | SA | 125 | 153 | 247 | 328 | 396 |  |
| Sweden | SE | 175 | 199 | 201 | 211 | 205 |  |
| Netherlands | NL | 159 | 185 | 200 | 191 | 158 |  |
| Portugal | PT | 122 | 200 | 197 | 255 | 238 |  |
| Denmark | DK | 89 | 87 | 112 | 126 | 106 |  |
| Mexico | MX | 63 | 74 | 102 | 148 | 124 |  |
| Norway | NO | 68 | 83 | 102 | 115 | 115 |  |
| Greece | EL | 131 | 159 | 194 | 237 | 207 |  |
| Belgium | BE | 100 | 122 | 154 | 169 | 144 |  |
| Romania | RO | 122 | 183 | 167 | 240 | 168 |  |
| Finland | FI | 141 | 143 | 185 | 193 | 156 |  |
| Czech Republic | CZ | 100 | 103 | 107 | 137 | 105 |  |
| Austria | AT | 118 | 140 | 133 | 166 | 104 |  |
| United Arab Emirates | AE | 55 | 73 | 78 | 139 | 116 |  |
| Ireland | IE | 89 | 105 | 103 | 138 | 87 |  |
| Hungary | HU | 36 | 50 | 67 | 49 | 45 |  |
| Chile | CL | 15 | 20 | 22 | 38 | 25 |  |
| Croatia | HR | 43 | 36 | 47 | 41 | 47 |  |
| Bulgaria | BG | 17 | 31 | 51 | 66 | 57 |  |
| Slovakia | SK | 43 | 44 | 51 | 74 | 53 |  |
| Lithuania | LT | 28 | 31 | 30 | 31 | 35 |  |
| Slovenia | SI | 24 | 28 | 24 | 41 | 36 |  |
| Estonia | EE | 12 | 15 | 21 | 29 | 33 |  |
| Latvia | LV | 20 | 34 | 31 | 32 | 31 |  |
| Cyprus | CY | 24 | 19 | 16 | 33 | 35 |  |
| Luxembourg | LU | 17 | 19 | 13 | 26 | 16 |  |
| Malta | MT | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 |  |

Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier)

Table 16: Number of publications (in fractional counting) in KA4, 2016–2020

| Country | Code | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | Trend |
|----------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------|
| World | World | 28,581 | 30,893 | 35,869 | 40,809 | 37,054 | |
| EU27 | EU27 | 4,904 | 5,159 | 5,261 | 5,495 | 4,806 | |
| MI | MI | 22,679 | 24,036 | 28,470 | 32,175 | 29,184 | |
| China | CN | 9,585 | 10,184 | 12,700 | 15,828 | 14,619 | |
| India | IN | 2,438 | 2,922 | 3,905 | 3,827 | 3,618 | |
| United States | US | 3,109 | 3,090 | 3,409 | 3,403 | 3,027 | |
| Rep. of Korea | KR | 883 | 973 | 1,083 | 1,245 | 1,143 | |
| Germany | DE | 985 | 990 | 1,087 | 1,006 | 910 | |
| United Kingdom | UK | 809 | 869 | 824 | 870 | 761 | |
| Japan | JP | 807 | 802 | 795 | 871 | 675 | |
| Italy | IT | 691 | 734 | 759 | 841 | 744 | |
| Spain | ES | 491 | 519 | 522 | 540 | 528 | |
| Brazil | BR | 463 | 553 | 614 | 764 | 483 | |
| Canada | CA | 706 | 624 | 720 | 684 | 612 | |
| France | FR | 485 | 503 | 447 | 500 | 416 | |
| Australia | AU | 506 | 446 | 588 | 639 | 524 | |
| Indonesia | ID | 81 | 175 | 252 | 329 | 262 | |
| Poland | PL | 314 | 368 | 388 | 360 | 356 | |
| Saudi Arabia | SA | 93 | 110 | 150 | 169 | 243 | |
| Sweden | SE | 196 | 224 | 207 | 193 | 178 | |
| Netherlands | NL | 194 | 192 | 191 | 201 | 177 | |
| Portugal | PT | 179 | 180 | 182 | 200 | 171 | |
| Denmark | DK | 240 | 255 | 285 | 291 | 267 | |
| Mexico | MX | 98 | 118 | 138 | 142 | 152 | |
| Norway | NO | 103 | 107 | 97 | 120 | 148 | |
| Greece | EL | 150 | 133 | 122 | 170 | 160 | |
| Belgium | BE | 136 | 129 | 128 | 133 | 116 | |
| Romania | RO | 152 | 202 | 174 | 219 | 118 | |
| Finland | FI | 136 | 113 | 126 | 129 | 122 | |
| Czech Republic | CZ | 115 | 138 | 123 | 122 | 96 | |
| Austria | AT | 124 | 107 | 129 | 125 | 100 | |
| United Arab Emirates | AE | 79 | 84 | 96 | 102 | 111 | |
| Ireland | IE | 67 | 67 | 74 | 84 | 71 | |
| Hungary | HU | 22 | 36 | 33 | 39 | 22 | |
| Chile | CL | 62 | 51 | 61 | 97 | 69 | |
| Croatia | HR | 47 | 57 | 65 | 58 | 53 | |
| Bulgaria | BG | 30 | 39 | 39 | 64 | 46 | |
| Slovakia | SK | 29 | 35 | 38 | 49 | 23 | |
| Lithuania | LT | 8 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 16 | |
| Slovenia | SI | 30 | 29 | 14 | 36 | 26 | |
| Estonia | EE | 26 | 18 | 34 | 36 | 35 | |
| Latvia | LV | 29 | 41 | 43 | 41 | 22 | |
| Cyprus | CY | 14 | 19 | 29 | 32 | 20 | |
| Luxembourg | LU | 11 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 8 | |
| Malta | MT | 4 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 6 | |

Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier)

Table 17: Number of publications (in fractional counting) in KA5, 2016–2020

| Country | Code | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | Trend |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------|
| World | World | 5,603 | 7,023 | 7,066 | 8,487 | 8,316 | |
| EU27 | EU27 | 1,819 | 2,189 | 2,041 | 2,519 | 2,266 | |
| MI | MI | 3,816 | 4,658 | 4,643 | 5,575 | 5,400 | |
| China | CN | 852 | 1,159 | 1,229 | 1,496 | 1,731 | |
| India | IN | 204 | 300 | 351 | 399 | 408 | |
| United States | US | 737 | 699 | 653 | 754 | 624 | |
| Rep. of Korea | KR | 160 | 172 | 217 | 262 | 225 | |
| Germany | DE | 190 | 199 | 186 | 237 | 197 | |
| United Kingdom | UK | 285 | 378 | 314 | 358 | 331 | |
| Japan | JP | 124 | 134 | 139 | 185 | 118 | |
| Italy | IT | 348 | 512 | 418 | 466 | 431 | |
| Spain | ES | 173 | 208 | 221 | 247 | 277 | |
| Brazil | BR | 68 | 98 | 81 | 93 | 114 | |
| Canada | CA | 160 | 155 | 167 | 216 | 189 | |
| France | FR | 120 | 136 | 164 | 176 | 146 | |
| Australia | AU | 139 | 216 | 184 | 223 | 190 | |
| Indonesia | ID | 29 | 62 | 122 | 126 | 176 | |
| Poland | PL | 85 | 141 | 183 | 190 | 170 | |
| Saudi Arabia | SA | 26 | 40 | 36 | 55 | 63 | |
| Sweden | SE | 87 | 79 | 76 | 119 | 103 | |
| Netherlands | NL | 69 | 95 | 63 | 92 | 74 | |
| Portugal | PT | 94 | 105 | 94 | 126 | 158 | |
| Denmark | DK | 62 | 76 | 77 | 97 | 88 | |
| Mexico | MX | 22 | 30 | 30 | 34 | 50 | |
| Norway | NO | 45 | 59 | 43 | 83 | 57 | |
| Greece | EL | 65 | 81 | 54 | 68 | 77 | |
| Belgium | BE | 51 | 60 | 56 | 68 | 63 | |
| Romania | RO | 50 | 89 | 63 | 98 | 53 | |
| Finland | FI | 49 | 40 | 38 | 54 | 44 | |
| Czech Republic | CZ | 97 | 91 | 88 | 144 | 90 | |
| Austria | AT | 63 | 46 | 45 | 64 | 43 | |
| United Arab Emirates | AE | 31 | 42 | 35 | 53 | 39 | |
| Ireland | IE | 34 | 40 | 26 | 31 | 31 | |
| Hungary | HU | 20 | 19 | 24 | 36 | 31 | |
| Chile | CL | 15 | 26 | 37 | 22 | 34 | |
| Croatia | HR | 14 | 12 | 14 | 13 | 22 | |
| Bulgaria | BG | 5 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 10 | |
| Slovakia | SK | 35 | 45 | 37 | 59 | 37 | |
| Lithuania | LT | 19 | 18 | 19 | 13 | 28 | |
| Slovenia | SI | 21 | 13 | 26 | 32 | 18 | |
| Estonia | EE | 21 | 16 | 15 | 26 | 21 | |
| Latvia | LV | 25 | 34 | 26 | 26 | 22 | |
| Cyprus | CY | 13 | 20 | 18 | 17 | 26 | |
| Luxembourg | LU | 5 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 | |
| Malta | MT | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | |

Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier)

Table 18: Number of publications (in fractional counting) in KA6, 2016–2020

| Country | Code | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | Trend |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------|
| World | World | 3,539 | 4,358 | 5,002 | 6,003 | 6,172 | |
| EU27 | EU27 | 1,109 | 1,288 | 1,506 | 1,642 | 1,546 | |
| MI | MI | 2,486 | 3,021 | 3,458 | 4,045 | 4,148 | |
| China | CN | 579 | 786 | 869 | 1,172 | 1,328 | |
| India | IN | 187 | 255 | 389 | 411 | 443 | |
| United States | US | 358 | 401 | 374 | 435 | 414 | |
| Rep. of Korea | KR | 87 | 101 | 151 | 184 | 175 | |
| Germany | DE | 292 | 327 | 382 | 378 | 330 | |
| United Kingdom | UK | 139 | 183 | 169 | 185 | 160 | |
| Japan | JP | 59 | 81 | 79 | 94 | 90 | |
| Italy | IT | 167 | 197 | 233 | 248 | 240 | |
| Spain | ES | 87 | 97 | 128 | 121 | 167 | |
| Brazil | BR | 114 | 132 | 135 | 156 | 179 | |
| Canada | CA | 74 | 65 | 76 | 84 | 91 | |
| France | FR | 76 | 84 | 82 | 89 | 83 | |
| Australia | AU | 74 | 97 | 73 | 83 | 114 | |
| Indonesia | ID | 18 | 32 | 109 | 111 | 125 | |
| Poland | PL | 67 | 89 | 112 | 108 | 103 | |
| Saudi Arabia | SA | 19 | 21 | 29 | 37 | 47 | |
| Sweden | SE | 63 | 68 | 87 | 83 | 78 | |
| Netherlands | NL | 32 | 45 | 54 | 42 | 57 | |
| Portugal | PT | 31 | 51 | 51 | 86 | 78 | |
| Denmark | DK | 20 | 27 | 36 | 45 | 42 | |
| Mexico | MX | 28 | 40 | 42 | 53 | 41 | |
| Norway | NO | 25 | 22 | 34 | 36 | 39 | |
| Greece | EL | 25 | 23 | 31 | 35 | 29 | |
| Belgium | BE | 23 | 30 | 30 | 25 | 25 | |
| Romania | RO | 25 | 58 | 54 | 66 | 44 | |
| Finland | FI | 43 | 48 | 44 | 64 | 37 | |
| Czech Republic | CZ | 23 | 21 | 33 | 35 | 30 | |
| Austria | AT | 40 | 34 | 45 | 56 | 61 | |
| United Arab Emirates | AE | 18 | 11 | 13 | 26 | 16 | |
| Ireland | IE | 11 | 9 | 16 | 32 | 21 | |
| Hungary | HU | 17 | 11 | 12 | 24 | 23 | |
| Chile | CL | 6 | 11 | 9 | 14 | 15 | |
| Croatia | HR | 10 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 14 | |
| Bulgaria | BG | 7 | 8 | 8 | 13 | 15 | |
| Slovakia | SK | 14 | 11 | 17 | 31 | 21 | |
| Lithuania | LT | 5 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 9 | |
| Slovenia | SI | 8 | 9 | 13 | 15 | 15 | |
| Estonia | EE | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 | |
| Latvia | LV | 12 | 16 | 7 | 16 | 9 | |
| Cyprus | CY | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | |
| Luxembourg | LU | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | |
| Malta | MT | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |














































Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier)

Table 19: Number of publications (in fractional counting) in KA7, 2016–2020

| Country | Code | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | Trend |
|----------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------|
| World | World | 10,590 | 12,257 | 14,298 | 16,673 | 16,999 | |
| EU27 | EU27 | 2,064 | 2,238 | 2,477 | 2,613 | 2,690 | |
| MI | MI | 9,121 | 10,478 | 12,244 | 14,228 | 14,438 | |
| China | CN | 3,908 | 4,888 | 5,789 | 7,114 | 7,488 | |
| India | IN | 337 | 478 | 809 | 937 | 992 | |
| United States | US | 1,380 | 1,576 | 1,636 | 1,713 | 1,639 | |
| Rep. of Korea | KR | 599 | 607 | 695 | 810 | 765 | |
| Germany | DE | 670 | 739 | 719 | 744 | 781 | |
| United Kingdom | UK | 339 | 326 | 333 | 434 | 437 | |
| Japan | JP | 505 | 448 | 538 | 517 | 410 | |
| Italy | IT | 264 | 290 | 342 | 414 | 445 | |
| Spain | ES | 135 | 137 | 166 | 180 | 211 | |
| Brazil | BR | 61 | 88 | 87 | 130 | 101 | |
| Canada | CA | 270 | 238 | 302 | 322 | 322 | |
| France | FR | 255 | 236 | 278 | 253 | 221 | |
| Australia | AU | 168 | 165 | 205 | 219 | 225 | |
| Indonesia | ID | 55 | 69 | 118 | 174 | 123 | |
| Poland | PL | 87 | 109 | 161 | 127 | 143 | |
| Saudi Arabia | SA | 15 | 16 | 24 | 34 | 55 | |
| Sweden | SE | 91 | 106 | 115 | 126 | 130 | |
| Netherlands | NL | 74 | 95 | 83 | 83 | 85 | |
| Portugal | PT | 66 | 41 | 50 | 48 | 68 | |
| Denmark | DK | 51 | 57 | 63 | 70 | 64 | |
| Mexico | MX | 16 | 20 | 31 | 29 | 42 | |
| Norway | NO | 31 | 31 | 30 | 40 | 49 | |
| Greece | EL | 35 | 41 | 37 | 43 | 41 | |
| Belgium | BE | 51 | 59 | 73 | 67 | 64 | |
| Romania | RO | 50 | 81 | 69 | 106 | 78 | |
| Finland | FI | 33 | 28 | 48 | 49 | 48 | |
| Czech Republic | CZ | 33 | 47 | 62 | 58 | 46 | |
| Austria | AT | 60 | 46 | 52 | 59 | 67 | |
| United Arab Emirates | AE | 8 | 15 | 18 | 29 | 23 | |
| Ireland | IE | 25 | 23 | 27 | 17 | 24 | |
| Hungary | HU | 13 | 21 | 22 | 28 | 22 | |
| Chile | CL | 7 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 10 | |
| Croatia | HR | 12 | 12 | 21 | 17 | 33 | |
| Bulgaria | BG | 9 | 19 | 22 | 33 | 35 | |
| Slovakia | SK | 19 | 18 | 20 | 37 | 22 | |
| Lithuania | LT | 3 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 6 | |
| Slovenia | SI | 9 | 10 | 14 | 16 | 15 | |
| Estonia | EE | 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 13 | |
| Latvia | LV | 9 | 12 | 13 | 16 | 16 | |
| Cyprus | CY | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 4 | |
| Luxembourg | LU | 6 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | |
| Malta | MT | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | |

Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier)

Table 20: Number of publications (in fractional counting) in KA8, 2016–2020

| Country | Code | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | Trend |
|----------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---|
| World | World | 21,536 | 23,696 | 24,982 | 27,763 | 30,231 |  |
| EU27 | EU27 | 4,409 | 4,446 | 4,419 | 4,457 | 4,641 |  |
| MI | MI | 16,572 | 18,294 | 19,275 | 21,414 | 23,077 |  |
| China | CN | 5,170 | 6,174 | 7,158 | 8,660 | 9,776 |  |
| India | IN | 1,563 | 1,738 | 2,075 | 2,446 | 2,839 |  |
| United States | US | 2,773 | 2,777 | 2,512 | 2,343 | 2,210 |  |
| Rep. of Korea | KR | 853 | 855 | 906 | 1,000 | 1,069 |  |
| Germany | DE | 813 | 852 | 802 | 787 | 798 |  |
| United Kingdom | UK | 596 | 621 | 547 | 653 | 630 |  |
| Japan | JP | 824 | 900 | 808 | 857 | 800 |  |
| Italy | IT | 614 | 614 | 630 | 656 | 648 |  |
| Spain | ES | 550 | 462 | 464 | 466 | 552 |  |
| Brazil | BR | 723 | 860 | 850 | 935 | 1,008 |  |
| Canada | CA | 557 | 521 | 485 | 480 | 467 |  |
| France | FR | 480 | 466 | 452 | 423 | 459 |  |
| Australia | AU | 318 | 342 | 352 | 406 | 381 |  |
| Indonesia | ID | 167 | 326 | 535 | 549 | 671 |  |
| Poland | PL | 269 | 289 | 327 | 372 | 390 |  |
| Saudi Arabia | SA | 99 | 130 | 105 | 129 | 168 |  |
| Sweden | SE | 257 | 279 | 257 | 236 | 257 |  |
| Netherlands | NL | 180 | 175 | 171 | 184 | 161 |  |
| Portugal | PT | 131 | 117 | 154 | 160 | 182 |  |
| Denmark | DK | 181 | 187 | 169 | 175 | 180 |  |
| Mexico | MX | 200 | 245 | 254 | 280 | 302 |  |
| Norway | NO | 71 | 89 | 75 | 88 | 112 |  |
| Greece | EL | 98 | 108 | 120 | 108 | 120 |  |
| Belgium | BE | 84 | 81 | 78 | 71 | 75 |  |
| Romania | RO | 67 | 91 | 99 | 123 | 88 |  |
| Finland | FI | 134 | 122 | 122 | 116 | 112 |  |
| Czech Republic | CZ | 112 | 129 | 139 | 141 | 133 |  |
| Austria | AT | 118 | 116 | 100 | 106 | 98 |  |
| United Arab Emirates | AE | 21 | 37 | 38 | 50 | 57 |  |
| Ireland | IE | 49 | 54 | 44 | 51 | 56 |  |
| Hungary | HU | 44 | 55 | 63 | 39 | 60 |  |
| Chile | CL | 41 | 44 | 43 | 40 | 35 |  |
| Croatia | HR | 18 | 22 | 22 | 28 | 29 |  |
| Bulgaria | BG | 26 | 16 | 27 | 34 | 42 |  |
| Slovakia | SK | 30 | 39 | 44 | 49 | 40 |  |
| Lithuania | LT | 40 | 41 | 41 | 33 | 53 |  |
| Slovenia | SI | 28 | 29 | 29 | 30 | 31 |  |
| Estonia | EE | 22 | 30 | 19 | 19 | 32 |  |
| Latvia | LV | 50 | 60 | 36 | 37 | 36 |  |
| Cyprus | CY | 7 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 7 |  |
| Luxembourg | LU | 6 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 |  |
| Malta | MT | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |  |

Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier)

Table 21: Number of publications (in fractional counting) in KA9, 2016–2020

| Country | Code | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | Trend |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------|
| World | World | 6,306 | 7,515 | 7,450 | 8,211 | 9,493 | |
| EU27 | EU27 | 1,167 | 1,325 | 1,144 | 1,226 | 1,408 | |
| MI | MI | 5,007 | 6,086 | 6,049 | 6,645 | 7,532 | |
| China | CN | 1,708 | 2,051 | 2,480 | 2,848 | 3,397 | |
| India | IN | 190 | 229 | 240 | 296 | 334 | |
| United States | US | 909 | 1,156 | 978 | 992 | 1,047 | |
| Rep. of Korea | KR | 319 | 336 | 311 | 331 | 417 | |
| Germany | DE | 247 | 241 | 240 | 270 | 285 | |
| United Kingdom | UK | 314 | 375 | 322 | 311 | 325 | |
| Japan | JP | 226 | 281 | 240 | 230 | 279 | |
| Italy | IT | 131 | 188 | 153 | 183 | 187 | |
| Spain | ES | 175 | 171 | 179 | 154 | 190 | |
| Brazil | BR | 71 | 82 | 83 | 129 | 133 | |
| Canada | CA | 181 | 207 | 187 | 220 | 218 | |
| France | FR | 121 | 162 | 122 | 110 | 151 | |
| Australia | AU | 187 | 244 | 204 | 220 | 231 | |
| Indonesia | ID | 18 | 45 | 58 | 71 | 84 | |
| Poland | PL | 87 | 98 | 63 | 82 | 83 | |
| Saudi Arabia | SA | 63 | 68 | 109 | 82 | 105 | |
| Sweden | SE | 61 | 51 | 52 | 65 | 53 | |
| Netherlands | NL | 80 | 76 | 65 | 74 | 102 | |
| Portugal | PT | 32 | 27 | 34 | 39 | 53 | |
| Denmark | DK | 33 | 46 | 26 | 34 | 46 | |
| Mexico | MX | 42 | 30 | 42 | 51 | 50 | |
| Norway | NO | 104 | 180 | 124 | 126 | 113 | |
| Greece | EL | 33 | 23 | 22 | 19 | 32 | |
| Belgium | BE | 41 | 66 | 43 | 47 | 58 | |
| Romania | RO | 12 | 24 | 20 | 22 | 19 | |
| Finland | FI | 22 | 28 | 19 | 20 | 24 | |
| Czech Republic | CZ | 16 | 35 | 24 | 24 | 32 | |
| Austria | AT | 28 | 34 | 28 | 21 | 18 | |
| United Arab Emirates | AE | 24 | 40 | 23 | 29 | 28 | |
| Ireland | IE | 13 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 13 | |
| Hungary | HU | 10 | 17 | 9 | 16 | 13 | |
| Chile | CL | 7 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 8 | |
| Croatia | HR | 3 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 5 | |
| Bulgaria | BG | 4 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 8 | |
| Slovakia | SK | 2 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 7 | |
| Lithuania | LT | 1 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 5 | |
| Slovenia | SI | 4 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 10 | |
| Estonia | EE | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 6 | |
| Latvia | LV | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 4 | |
| Cyprus | CY | 4 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 4 | |
| Luxembourg | LU | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | |
| Malta | MT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |

Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier)

Table 22: Number of publications (in fractional counting) in KA10, 2016–2020

| Country | Code | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | Trend |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|-------|
| World | World | 9,578 | 11,374 | 10,686 | 10,720 | 9,930 | |
| EU27 | EU27 | 2,176 | 2,584 | 2,172 | 2,133 | 1,793 | |
| MI | MI | 7,723 | 9,241 | 8,629 | 8,564 | 7,921 | |
| China | CN | 1,992 | 2,662 | 2,613 | 2,641 | 2,736 | |
| India | IN | 373 | 471 | 419 | 400 | 433 | |
| United States | US | 1,763 | 1,842 | 1,810 | 1,872 | 1,474 | |
| Rep. of Korea | KR | 550 | 619 | 592 | 588 | 590 | |
| Germany | DE | 456 | 620 | 490 | 456 | 378 | |
| United Kingdom | UK | 326 | 406 | 388 | 377 | 339 | |
| Japan | JP | 882 | 1,018 | 861 | 794 | 720 | |
| Italy | IT | 236 | 309 | 263 | 291 | 256 | |
| Spain | ES | 176 | 193 | 177 | 133 | 138 | |
| Brazil | BR | 53 | 65 | 69 | 49 | 63 | |
| Canada | CA | 187 | 207 | 210 | 143 | 129 | |
| France | FR | 550 | 632 | 544 | 511 | 424 | |
| Australia | AU | 39 | 38 | 39 | 32 | 41 | |
| Indonesia | ID | 21 | 56 | 87 | 117 | 82 | |
| Poland | PL | 86 | 65 | 73 | 74 | 45 | |
| Saudi Arabia | SA | 13 | 9 | 11 | 15 | 16 | |
| Sweden | SE | 105 | 107 | 85 | 99 | 69 | |
| Netherlands | NL | 52 | 58 | 52 | 59 | 50 | |
| Portugal | PT | 23 | 36 | 29 | 30 | 20 | |
| Denmark | DK | 14 | 11 | 9 | 19 | 13 | |
| Mexico | MX | 25 | 30 | 21 | 29 | 19 | |
| Norway | NO | 20 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 24 | |
| Greece | EL | 13 | 15 | 11 | 13 | 12 | |
| Belgium | BE | 92 | 96 | 65 | 57 | 74 | |
| Romania | RO | 39 | 54 | 40 | 42 | 29 | |
| Finland | FI | 73 | 85 | 73 | 79 | 70 | |
| Czech Republic | CZ | 96 | 140 | 126 | 121 | 82 | |
| Austria | AT | 33 | 27 | 15 | 26 | 20 | |
| United Arab Emirates | AE | 9 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 20 | |
| Ireland | IE | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | |
| Hungary | HU | 42 | 36 | 36 | 37 | 35 | |
| Chile | CL | 4 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 5 | |
| Croatia | HR | 2 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 10 | |
| Bulgaria | BG | 14 | 12 | 15 | 8 | 7 | |
| Slovakia | SK | 29 | 33 | 12 | 22 | 15 | |
| Lithuania | LT | 17 | 22 | 16 | 16 | 16 | |
| Slovenia | SI | 18 | 18 | 21 | 25 | 19 | |
| Estonia | EE | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | |
| Latvia | LV | 3 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 1 | |
| Cyprus | CY | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| Luxembourg | LU | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| Malta | MT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | |

Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier)

Table 23: Number of publications (in fractional counting) per 1,000,000 population for all KAs, 2016–2020

| Country | Code | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | Trend |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------|
| World | World | 18.1 | 20.2 | 22.2 | 24.7 | 23.9 | |
| EU27 | EU27 | 62.3 | 67.7 | 68.0 | 71.8 | 67.4 | |
| MI | MI | 24.6 | 27.4 | 30.3 | 33.4 | 32.3 | |
| Denmark | DK | 181.5 | 182.9 | 191.6 | 202.1 | 195.0 | |
| Norway | NO | 139.0 | 155.9 | 145.7 | 167.5 | 163.5 | |
| Rep. of Korea | KR | 114.7 | 119.0 | 128.2 | 138.9 | 135.2 | |
| Finland | FI | 133.0 | 130.3 | 138.9 | 146.7 | 132.9 | |
| Estonia | EE | 88.2 | 93.2 | 94.3 | 114.9 | 130.4 | |
| Sweden | SE | 131.3 | 140.0 | 131.8 | 134.6 | 126.9 | |
| Portugal | PT | 86.8 | 91.2 | 96.0 | 117.2 | 115.4 | |
| Australia | AU | 96.6 | 101.5 | 109.2 | 118.3 | 109.1 | |
| Cyprus | CY | 75.0 | 80.6 | 96.2 | 118.1 | 108.7 | |
| Slovenia | SI | 82.6 | 88.0 | 85.4 | 116.1 | 92.3 | |
| Luxembourg | LU | 116.5 | 102.8 | 78.9 | 96.5 | 85.2 | |
| Latvia | LV | 91.1 | 121.8 | 96.6 | 103.7 | 83.2 | |
| Ireland | IE | 84.4 | 85.5 | 85.2 | 96.1 | 81.8 | |
| Canada | CA | 84.0 | 79.1 | 85.6 | 87.2 | 80.1 | |
| Greece | EL | 68.9 | 70.4 | 70.7 | 79.3 | 79.1 | |
| Italy | IT | 64.7 | 73.6 | 72.2 | 80.3 | 76.7 | |
| Lithuania | LT | 51.1 | 59.2 | 61.7 | 53.5 | 73.6 | |
| United Kingdom | UK | 68.4 | 75.4 | 71.5 | 78.3 | 72.5 | |
| Spain | ES | 61.0 | 62.1 | 66.6 | 67.4 | 71.3 | |
| Netherlands | NL | 66.5 | 72.1 | 69.2 | 69.7 | 70.3 | |
| Germany | DE | 70.7 | 75.5 | 75.4 | 74.5 | 69.3 | |
| Belgium | BE | 65.3 | 71.3 | 68.7 | 69.8 | 68.0 | |
| Austria | AT | 78.4 | 75.8 | 72.6 | 82.4 | 65.9 | |
| Czech Republic | CZ | 63.5 | 75.3 | 74.5 | 82.4 | 65.0 | |
| Croatia | HR | 44.1 | 48.7 | 61.1 | 57.6 | 64.1 | |
| Malta | MT | 52.6 | 36.0 | 41.3 | 35.6 | 45.2 | |
| United Arab Emirates | AE | 35.4 | 42.8 | 42.8 | 55.8 | 50.5 | |
| Poland | PL | 36.9 | 43.9 | 48.8 | 49.2 | 49.6 | |
| United States | US | 51.3 | 53.4 | 53.2 | 53.2 | 47.2 | |
| Slovakia | SK | 42.8 | 50.9 | 49.7 | 69.5 | 44.4 | |
| France | FR | 46.9 | 49.4 | 48.3 | 47.4 | 43.0 | |
| Saudi Arabia | SA | 20.6 | 23.3 | 28.4 | 34.4 | 42.9 | |
| China | CN | 25.6 | 29.3 | 34.4 | 41.2 | 41.9 | |
| Romania | RO | 36.9 | 52.8 | 46.5 | 62.1 | 38.9 | |
| Japan | JP | 40.8 | 44.4 | 43.1 | 43.4 | 37.6 | |
| Bulgaria | BG | 20.0 | 23.8 | 29.8 | 41.8 | 37.0 | |
| Hungary | HU | 23.2 | 29.3 | 31.5 | 32.3 | 32.0 | |
| Chile | CL | 13.7 | 14.6 | 15.8 | 17.4 | 15.8 | |
| Brazil | BR | 10.8 | 12.9 | 13.7 | 16.1 | 14.4 | |
| India | IN | 6.9 | 8.5 | 11.3 | 12.1 | 11.9 | |
| Indonesia | ID | 2.4 | 4.9 | 8.4 | 10.0 | 9.7 | |
| Mexico | MX | 5.5 | 6.6 | 7.2 | 8.3 | 8.2 | |

Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier) and the World Bank

Table 24: Number of publications (in fractional counting) per 1,000,000 population in KA1-2, 2016–2020

| Country | Code | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | Trend |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|
| World | World | 4.1 | 4.4 | 4.8 | 5.0 | 4.8 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| EU27 | EU27 | 14.0 | 14.3 | 14.2 | 14.2 | 13.6 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| MI | MI | 5.5 | 5.8 | 6.3 | 6.5 | 6.2 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Denmark | DK | 63.0 | 55.8 | 60.0 | 57.5 | 59.5 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Norway | NO | 49.8 | 44.8 | 47.9 | 51.4 | 41.2 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Rep. of Korea | KR | 23.7 | 21.6 | 23.0 | 23.7 | 22.4 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Finland | FI | 18.3 | 20.1 | 19.9 | 19.0 | 22.0 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Estonia | EE | 16.5 | 19.4 | 15.1 | 20.8 | 19.6 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Sweden | SE | 27.1 | 29.4 | 25.7 | 24.6 | 23.3 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Portugal | PT | 21.1 | 17.6 | 19.1 | 25.4 | 21.5 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Australia | AU | 26.7 | 25.2 | 27.7 | 26.2 | 23.7 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Cyprus | CY | 17.6 | 20.3 | 27.3 | 31.6 | 26.0 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Slovenia | SI | 13.2 | 18.6 | 13.2 | 19.4 | 11.5 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Luxembourg | LU | 32.8 | 30.2 | 21.2 | 19.4 | 19.0 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Latvia | LV | 14.7 | 16.3 | 11.2 | 12.0 | 9.2 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Ireland | IE | 23.2 | 21.4 | 23.4 | 21.5 | 20.3 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Canada | CA | 15.5 | 14.1 | 15.1 | 14.5 | 12.6 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Greece | EL | 17.8 | 16.2 | 15.6 | 14.8 | 15.9 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Italy | IT | 13.5 | 13.3 | 12.2 | 12.8 | 13.3 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Lithuania | LT | 8.8 | 10.4 | 12.8 | 8.8 | 13.3 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| United Kingdom | UK | 16.6 | 16.6 | 16.0 | 16.9 | 15.8 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Spain | ES | 15.1 | 15.0 | 16.9 | 16.8 | 16.1 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Netherlands | NL | 17.8 | 19.0 | 18.8 | 16.9 | 21.3 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Germany | DE | 17.8 | 17.2 | 17.5 | 15.9 | 15.1 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Belgium | BE | 14.4 | 14.8 | 14.0 | 14.4 | 14.4 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Austria | AT | 11.6 | 13.3 | 10.5 | 12.2 | 8.6 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Czech Republic | CZ | 7.5 | 8.9 | 8.5 | 9.0 | 7.7 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Croatia | HR | 8.5 | 11.3 | 13.5 | 13.6 | 11.8 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Malta | MT | 34.3 | 10.8 | 15.3 | 17.5 | 12.4 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| United Arab Emirates | AE | 9.3 | 10.4 | 10.2 | 10.7 | 9.2 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Poland | PL | 7.0 | 8.4 | 8.2 | 8.4 | 8.5 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| United States | US | 11.6 | 11.0 | 10.8 | 9.8 | 8.9 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Slovakia | SK | 5.8 | 8.5 | 8.6 | 9.7 | 4.5 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| France | FR | 9.1 | 9.8 | 9.4 | 8.7 | 8.3 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Saudi Arabia | SA | 6.6 | 6.8 | 7.4 | 9.6 | 11.5 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| China | CN | 5.5 | 6.0 | 6.8 | 7.8 | 7.6 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Romania | RO | 10.6 | 12.8 | 11.3 | 14.8 | 7.9 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Japan | JP | 8.8 | 10.1 | 10.0 | 8.6 | 7.5 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Bulgaria | BG | 4.3 | 4.7 | 5.4 | 7.8 | 5.4 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Hungary | HU | 2.4 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 4.7 | 6.0 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Chile | CL | 5.1 | 4.8 | 5.5 | 5.2 | 5.2 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Brazil | BR | 1.9 | 2.3 | 2.6 | 3.0 | 2.6 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| India | IN | 1.6 | 2.0 | 2.6 | 2.5 | 2.5 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Indonesia | ID | 0.7 | 1.3 | 2.3 | 2.8 | 2.6 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Mexico | MX | 1.5 | 1.9 | 2.0 | 2.3 | 2.1 | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |

Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier) and the World Bank

Table 25: Number of publications (in fractional counting) per 1,000,000 population in KA3, 2016–2020

| Country | Code | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | Trend |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------|
| World | World | 2.4 | 2.9 | 3.5 | 4.2 | 3.9 | |
| EU27 | EU27 | 8.8 | 10.4 | 11.3 | 12.8 | 11.1 | |
| MI | MI | 3.3 | 3.9 | 4.8 | 5.6 | 5.2 | |
| Denmark | DK | 15.3 | 14.9 | 19.0 | 21.3 | 17.8 | |
| Norway | NO | 13.0 | 15.8 | 19.2 | 21.6 | 21.4 | |
| Rep. of Korea | KR | 23.6 | 26.1 | 28.6 | 29.7 | 28.1 | |
| Finland | FI | 25.7 | 25.9 | 33.6 | 35.0 | 28.3 | |
| Estonia | EE | 9.3 | 11.4 | 16.2 | 21.9 | 24.9 | |
| Sweden | SE | 17.6 | 19.8 | 19.7 | 20.5 | 19.8 | |
| Portugal | PT | 11.8 | 19.4 | 19.2 | 24.8 | 23.1 | |
| Australia | AU | 10.8 | 13.3 | 15.6 | 20.3 | 19.0 | |
| Cyprus | CY | 20.7 | 16.5 | 13.3 | 27.2 | 28.7 | |
| Slovenia | SI | 11.8 | 13.5 | 11.5 | 19.5 | 17.1 | |
| Luxembourg | LU | 28.5 | 31.4 | 21.0 | 42.5 | 25.0 | |
| Latvia | LV | 10.2 | 17.4 | 15.9 | 17.0 | 16.5 | |
| Ireland | IE | 18.6 | 21.9 | 21.2 | 28.0 | 17.5 | |
| Canada | CA | 9.3 | 9.8 | 12.5 | 15.5 | 14.1 | |
| Greece | EL | 12.2 | 14.8 | 18.1 | 22.1 | 19.3 | |
| Italy | IT | 10.8 | 13.4 | 13.7 | 15.5 | 13.8 | |
| Lithuania | LT | 9.6 | 10.9 | 10.6 | 11.3 | 12.6 | |
| United Kingdom | UK | 9.2 | 11.4 | 12.2 | 14.0 | 12.6 | |
| Spain | ES | 7.4 | 8.7 | 10.1 | 11.6 | 11.6 | |
| Netherlands | NL | 9.2 | 10.7 | 11.5 | 10.9 | 9.0 | |
| Germany | DE | 8.6 | 10.3 | 10.8 | 11.9 | 10.0 | |
| Belgium | BE | 8.8 | 10.7 | 13.5 | 14.7 | 12.5 | |
| Austria | AT | 13.5 | 15.9 | 15.1 | 18.7 | 11.7 | |
| Czech Republic | CZ | 9.5 | 9.7 | 10.1 | 12.9 | 9.8 | |
| Croatia | HR | 10.2 | 8.6 | 11.6 | 10.1 | 11.6 | |
| Malta | MT | 2.7 | 0.0 | 9.0 | 2.6 | 2.5 | |
| United Arab Emirates | AE | 5.8 | 7.7 | 8.1 | 14.2 | 11.7 | |
| Poland | PL | 3.6 | 5.0 | 6.1 | 6.1 | 7.1 | |
| United States | US | 5.9 | 7.3 | 8.0 | 8.7 | 7.0 | |
| Slovakia | SK | 8.0 | 8.1 | 9.3 | 13.5 | 9.8 | |
| France | FR | 6.8 | 6.7 | 8.0 | 8.3 | 6.7 | |
| Saudi Arabia | SA | 3.8 | 4.6 | 7.3 | 9.6 | 11.4 | |
| China | CN | 3.1 | 3.7 | 4.6 | 5.6 | 5.7 | |
| Romania | RO | 6.2 | 9.4 | 8.6 | 12.4 | 8.7 | |
| Japan | JP | 4.9 | 5.5 | 5.8 | 6.7 | 5.6 | |
| Bulgaria | BG | 2.4 | 4.4 | 7.3 | 9.5 | 8.2 | |
| Hungary | HU | 3.7 | 5.1 | 6.8 | 5.0 | 4.6 | |
| Chile | CL | 0.8 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 2.0 | 1.3 | |
| Brazil | BR | 1.3 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 2.4 | 2.0 | |
| India | IN | 1.3 | 1.7 | 2.6 | 3.2 | 2.8 | |
| Indonesia | ID | 0.3 | 0.7 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 1.6 | |
| Mexico | MX | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 1.2 | 1.0 | |

Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier) and the World Bank

Table 26: Number of publications (in fractional counting) per 1,000,000 population in KA4, 2016–2020

| Country | Code | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | Trend |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------|
| World | World | 3.8 | 4.1 | 4.7 | 5.3 | 4.8 | |
| EU27 | EU27 | 11.0 | 11.5 | 11.7 | 12.3 | 10.7 | |
| MI | MI | 5.3 | 5.6 | 6.6 | 7.4 | 6.7 | |
| Denmark | DK | 41.2 | 43.5 | 48.2 | 49.1 | 45.0 | |
| Norway | NO | 19.6 | 20.3 | 18.3 | 22.5 | 27.5 | |
| Rep. of Korea | KR | 17.2 | 18.9 | 21.0 | 24.1 | 22.1 | |
| Finland | FI | 24.7 | 20.5 | 22.8 | 23.4 | 22.1 | |
| Estonia | EE | 19.4 | 13.8 | 25.6 | 26.9 | 26.1 | |
| Sweden | SE | 19.7 | 22.3 | 20.3 | 18.7 | 17.2 | |
| Portugal | PT | 17.3 | 17.5 | 17.7 | 19.4 | 16.6 | |
| Australia | AU | 20.9 | 18.1 | 23.5 | 25.2 | 20.4 | |
| Cyprus | CY | 12.1 | 16.2 | 24.5 | 26.5 | 16.7 | |
| Slovenia | SI | 14.4 | 14.1 | 7.0 | 17.4 | 12.6 | |
| Luxembourg | LU | 19.8 | 16.4 | 11.1 | 10.9 | 12.8 | |
| Latvia | LV | 14.9 | 21.1 | 22.1 | 21.6 | 11.4 | |
| Ireland | IE | 14.1 | 14.0 | 15.1 | 16.9 | 14.1 | |
| Canada | CA | 19.6 | 17.1 | 19.4 | 18.2 | 16.1 | |
| Greece | EL | 13.9 | 12.3 | 11.4 | 15.8 | 14.9 | |
| Italy | IT | 11.4 | 12.1 | 12.6 | 14.1 | 12.5 | |
| Lithuania | LT | 2.7 | 5.4 | 4.7 | 5.0 | 5.8 | |
| United Kingdom | UK | 12.2 | 13.1 | 12.3 | 12.9 | 11.2 | |
| Spain | ES | 10.6 | 11.1 | 11.1 | 11.4 | 11.2 | |
| Netherlands | NL | 11.3 | 11.1 | 10.9 | 11.5 | 10.0 | |
| Germany | DE | 12.0 | 12.0 | 13.1 | 12.1 | 10.9 | |
| Belgium | BE | 12.0 | 11.3 | 11.2 | 11.6 | 10.0 | |
| Austria | AT | 14.2 | 12.2 | 14.6 | 14.0 | 11.2 | |
| Czech Republic | CZ | 10.9 | 13.0 | 11.5 | 11.4 | 8.9 | |
| Croatia | HR | 11.2 | 13.8 | 15.9 | 14.4 | 13.0 | |
| Malta | MT | 8.3 | 10.2 | 9.1 | 13.8 | 12.3 | |
| United Arab Emirates | AE | 8.4 | 8.9 | 9.9 | 10.5 | 11.2 | |
| Poland | PL | 8.3 | 9.7 | 10.2 | 9.5 | 9.4 | |
| United States | US | 9.5 | 9.4 | 10.3 | 10.3 | 9.1 | |
| Slovakia | SK | 5.3 | 6.5 | 6.9 | 9.0 | 4.3 | |
| France | FR | 7.2 | 7.5 | 6.6 | 7.4 | 6.1 | |
| Saudi Arabia | SA | 2.9 | 3.3 | 4.4 | 4.9 | 7.0 | |
| China | CN | 6.8 | 7.2 | 8.9 | 11.1 | 10.2 | |
| Romania | RO | 7.7 | 10.3 | 8.9 | 11.3 | 6.1 | |
| Japan | JP | 6.4 | 6.3 | 6.3 | 6.9 | 5.4 | |
| Bulgaria | BG | 4.3 | 5.6 | 5.5 | 9.1 | 6.6 | |
| Hungary | HU | 2.2 | 3.7 | 3.4 | 4.0 | 2.3 | |
| Chile | CL | 3.4 | 2.7 | 3.3 | 5.1 | 3.6 | |
| Brazil | BR | 2.2 | 2.7 | 2.9 | 3.6 | 2.3 | |
| India | IN | 1.8 | 2.2 | 2.9 | 2.8 | 2.6 | |
| Indonesia | ID | 0.3 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 1.2 | 1.0 | |
| Mexico | MX | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.2 | |

Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier) and the World Bank

Table 27: Number of publications (in fractional counting) per 1,000,000 population in KA5, 2016–2020

| Country | Code | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | Trend |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------|
| World | World | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 1.1 | |
| EU27 | EU27 | 4.1 | 4.9 | 4.6 | 5.6 | 5.1 | |
| MI | MI | 0.9 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 1.2 | |
| Denmark | DK | 10.7 | 12.9 | 13.1 | 16.4 | 14.7 | |
| Norway | NO | 8.6 | 11.1 | 8.0 | 15.5 | 10.7 | |
| Rep. of Korea | KR | 3.1 | 3.3 | 4.2 | 5.1 | 4.4 | |
| Finland | FI | 8.9 | 7.3 | 6.9 | 9.7 | 7.9 | |
| Estonia | EE | 15.6 | 12.2 | 11.3 | 19.4 | 16.0 | |
| Sweden | SE | 8.7 | 7.9 | 7.5 | 11.6 | 9.9 | |
| Portugal | PT | 9.1 | 10.2 | 9.1 | 12.3 | 15.3 | |
| Australia | AU | 5.8 | 8.8 | 7.4 | 8.8 | 7.4 | |
| Cyprus | CY | 11.4 | 16.6 | 15.0 | 14.0 | 21.5 | |
| Slovenia | SI | 10.4 | 6.2 | 12.4 | 15.4 | 8.6 | |
| Luxembourg | LU | 9.0 | 2.8 | 4.3 | 7.4 | 7.9 | |
| Latvia | LV | 12.9 | 17.7 | 13.5 | 13.4 | 11.5 | |
| Ireland | IE | 7.2 | 8.3 | 5.3 | 6.3 | 6.3 | |
| Canada | CA | 4.4 | 4.3 | 4.5 | 5.8 | 5.0 | |
| Greece | EL | 6.0 | 7.5 | 5.0 | 6.3 | 7.2 | |
| Italy | IT | 5.7 | 8.5 | 6.9 | 7.8 | 7.2 | |
| Lithuania | LT | 6.7 | 6.5 | 6.6 | 4.6 | 9.8 | |
| United Kingdom | UK | 4.3 | 5.7 | 4.7 | 5.3 | 4.9 | |
| Spain | ES | 3.7 | 4.5 | 4.7 | 5.2 | 5.8 | |
| Netherlands | NL | 4.0 | 5.5 | 3.6 | 5.3 | 4.2 | |
| Germany | DE | 2.3 | 2.4 | 2.2 | 2.9 | 2.4 | |
| Belgium | BE | 4.5 | 5.2 | 4.9 | 5.9 | 5.5 | |
| Austria | AT | 7.2 | 5.2 | 5.1 | 7.2 | 4.8 | |
| Czech Republic | CZ | 9.1 | 8.6 | 8.3 | 13.5 | 8.4 | |
| Croatia | HR | 3.3 | 3.0 | 3.5 | 3.1 | 5.4 | |
| Malta | MT | 7.3 | 12.4 | 2.5 | 1.0 | 6.6 | |
| United Arab Emirates | AE | 3.3 | 4.4 | 3.6 | 5.5 | 4.0 | |
| Poland | PL | 2.2 | 3.7 | 4.8 | 5.0 | 4.5 | |
| United States | US | 2.3 | 2.1 | 2.0 | 2.3 | 1.9 | |
| Slovakia | SK | 6.5 | 8.3 | 6.8 | 10.9 | 6.7 | |
| France | FR | 1.8 | 2.0 | 2.4 | 2.6 | 2.1 | |
| Saudi Arabia | SA | 0.8 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.6 | 1.8 | |
| China | CN | 0.6 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 1.2 | |
| Romania | RO | 2.5 | 4.5 | 3.2 | 5.1 | 2.8 | |
| Japan | JP | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.5 | 0.9 | |
| Bulgaria | BG | 0.7 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 1.9 | 1.4 | |
| Hungary | HU | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.5 | 3.7 | 3.2 | |
| Chile | CL | 0.8 | 1.4 | 2.0 | 1.2 | 1.8 | |
| Brazil | BR | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.5 | |
| India | IN | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | |
| Indonesia | ID | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.6 | |
| Mexico | MX | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.4 | |

Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier) and the World Bank

Table 28: Number of publications (in fractional counting) per 1,000,000 population in KA6, 2016–2020

| Country | Code | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | Trend |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------|
| World | World | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | |
| EU27 | EU27 | 2.5 | 2.9 | 3.4 | 3.7 | 3.4 | |
| MI | MI | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.9 | |
| Denmark | DK | 3.5 | 4.5 | 6.1 | 7.7 | 7.0 | |
| Norway | NO | 4.7 | 4.2 | 6.4 | 6.7 | 7.3 | |
| Rep. of Korea | KR | 1.7 | 2.0 | 2.9 | 3.6 | 3.4 | |
| Finland | FI | 7.7 | 8.8 | 8.0 | 11.5 | 6.7 | |
| Estonia | EE | 3.0 | 4.0 | 3.7 | 4.3 | 4.1 | |
| Sweden | SE | 6.4 | 6.7 | 8.6 | 8.0 | 7.5 | |
| Portugal | PT | 3.0 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 8.4 | 7.6 | |
| Australia | AU | 3.1 | 3.9 | 2.9 | 3.3 | 4.4 | |
| Cyprus | CY | 2.9 | 3.0 | 3.4 | 4.5 | 2.8 | |
| Slovenia | SI | 4.0 | 4.1 | 6.2 | 7.1 | 7.4 | |
| Luxembourg | LU | 2.2 | 5.4 | 5.0 | 3.7 | 8.2 | |
| Latvia | LV | 5.9 | 8.1 | 3.8 | 8.3 | 4.8 | |
| Ireland | IE | 2.2 | 2.0 | 3.3 | 6.4 | 4.2 | |
| Canada | CA | 2.0 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 2.2 | 2.4 | |
| Greece | EL | 2.3 | 2.1 | 2.9 | 3.2 | 2.7 | |
| Italy | IT | 2.8 | 3.2 | 3.9 | 4.2 | 4.0 | |
| Lithuania | LT | 1.9 | 1.7 | 2.2 | 2.5 | 3.2 | |
| United Kingdom | UK | 2.1 | 2.7 | 2.5 | 2.8 | 2.4 | |
| Spain | ES | 1.9 | 2.1 | 2.7 | 2.6 | 3.5 | |
| Netherlands | NL | 1.9 | 2.6 | 3.1 | 2.4 | 3.2 | |
| Germany | DE | 3.6 | 4.0 | 4.6 | 4.6 | 4.0 | |
| Belgium | BE | 2.0 | 2.6 | 2.6 | 2.2 | 2.2 | |
| Austria | AT | 4.6 | 3.9 | 5.1 | 6.3 | 6.9 | |
| Czech Republic | CZ | 2.2 | 2.0 | 3.1 | 3.3 | 2.8 | |
| Croatia | HR | 2.4 | 2.1 | 2.7 | 2.8 | 3.5 | |
| Malta | MT | 0.0 | 1.4 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| United Arab Emirates | AE | 1.9 | 1.1 | 1.4 | 2.7 | 1.7 | |
| Poland | PL | 1.8 | 2.3 | 2.9 | 2.8 | 2.7 | |
| United States | US | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 1.2 | |
| Slovakia | SK | 2.7 | 1.9 | 3.2 | 5.6 | 3.9 | |
| France | FR | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.2 | |
| Saudi Arabia | SA | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 1.3 | |
| China | CN | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 0.9 | |
| Romania | RO | 1.3 | 2.9 | 2.7 | 3.4 | 2.3 | |
| Japan | JP | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | |
| Bulgaria | BG | 1.0 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.8 | 2.1 | |
| Hungary | HU | 1.7 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 2.5 | 2.4 | |
| Chile | CL | 0.3 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.8 | |
| Brazil | BR | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.8 | |
| India | IN | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | |
| Indonesia | ID | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.5 | |
| Mexico | MX | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.3 | |

Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier) and the World Bank

Table 29: Number of publications (in fractional counting) per 1,000,000 population in KA7, 2016–2020

| Country | Code | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | Trend |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------|
| World | World | 1.4 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 2.2 | 2.2 | |
| EU27 | EU27 | 4.6 | 5.0 | 5.5 | 5.8 | 6.0 | |
| MI | MI | 2.1 | 2.4 | 2.8 | 3.3 | 3.3 | |
| Denmark | DK | 8.7 | 9.6 | 10.6 | 11.7 | 10.8 | |
| Norway | NO | 6.0 | 5.8 | 5.7 | 7.5 | 9.1 | |
| Rep. of Korea | KR | 11.7 | 11.8 | 13.5 | 15.7 | 14.8 | |
| Finland | FI | 6.0 | 5.1 | 8.8 | 8.9 | 8.6 | |
| Estonia | EE | 2.6 | 2.2 | 4.6 | 4.3 | 10.0 | |
| Sweden | SE | 9.2 | 10.5 | 11.3 | 12.2 | 12.6 | |
| Portugal | PT | 6.4 | 4.0 | 4.8 | 4.7 | 6.6 | |
| Australia | AU | 6.9 | 6.7 | 8.2 | 8.6 | 8.7 | |
| Cyprus | CY | 0.8 | 0.3 | 1.9 | 3.0 | 3.6 | |
| Slovenia | SI | 4.6 | 4.9 | 7.0 | 7.9 | 7.0 | |
| Luxembourg | LU | 10.8 | 4.2 | 7.1 | 6.8 | 5.2 | |
| Latvia | LV | 4.3 | 6.2 | 6.9 | 8.5 | 8.2 | |
| Ireland | IE | 5.2 | 4.9 | 5.5 | 3.5 | 4.8 | |
| Canada | CA | 7.5 | 6.5 | 8.2 | 8.6 | 8.5 | |
| Greece | EL | 3.3 | 3.8 | 3.4 | 4.0 | 3.8 | |
| Italy | IT | 4.4 | 4.8 | 5.7 | 6.9 | 7.5 | |
| Lithuania | LT | 1.0 | 1.6 | 2.2 | 2.3 | 2.3 | |
| United Kingdom | UK | 5.1 | 4.9 | 5.0 | 6.4 | 6.5 | |
| Spain | ES | 2.9 | 2.9 | 3.5 | 3.8 | 4.5 | |
| Netherlands | NL | 4.3 | 5.5 | 4.8 | 4.7 | 4.8 | |
| Germany | DE | 8.1 | 8.9 | 8.7 | 9.0 | 9.4 | |
| Belgium | BE | 4.5 | 5.2 | 6.4 | 5.8 | 5.5 | |
| Austria | AT | 6.9 | 5.2 | 5.9 | 6.6 | 7.5 | |
| Czech Republic | CZ | 3.2 | 4.4 | 5.8 | 5.5 | 4.3 | |
| Croatia | HR | 2.9 | 2.9 | 5.2 | 4.3 | 8.1 | |
| Malta | MT | 0.0 | 1.1 | 2.8 | 0.7 | 7.6 | |
| United Arab Emirates | AE | 0.8 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 2.9 | 2.3 | |
| Poland | PL | 2.3 | 2.9 | 4.2 | 3.3 | 3.8 | |
| United States | US | 4.2 | 4.8 | 5.0 | 5.2 | 4.9 | |
| Slovakia | SK | 3.5 | 3.4 | 3.7 | 6.8 | 4.1 | |
| France | FR | 3.8 | 3.5 | 4.1 | 3.7 | 3.3 | |
| Saudi Arabia | SA | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 1.6 | |
| China | CN | 2.8 | 3.4 | 4.1 | 5.0 | 5.2 | |
| Romania | RO | 2.5 | 4.2 | 3.5 | 5.5 | 4.0 | |
| Japan | JP | 4.0 | 3.5 | 4.3 | 4.1 | 3.3 | |
| Bulgaria | BG | 1.2 | 2.7 | 3.1 | 4.8 | 5.0 | |
| Hungary | HU | 1.3 | 2.1 | 2.2 | 2.9 | 2.3 | |
| Chile | CL | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.5 | |
| Brazil | BR | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.5 | |
| India | IN | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | |
| Indonesia | ID | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.4 | |
| Mexico | MX | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | |

Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier) and the World Bank

Table 30: Number of publications (in fractional counting) per 1,000,000 population in KA8, 2016–2020

| Country | Code | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | Trend |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------|
| World | World | 2.9 | 3.2 | 3.3 | 3.6 | 3.9 | |
| EU27 | EU27 | 9.9 | 9.9 | 9.9 | 9.9 | 10.3 | |
| MI | MI | 3.9 | 4.3 | 4.5 | 4.9 | 5.3 | |
| Denmark | DK | 31.0 | 31.9 | 28.6 | 29.5 | 30.3 | |
| Norway | NO | 13.6 | 16.9 | 14.1 | 16.5 | 20.8 | |
| Rep. of Korea | KR | 16.7 | 16.7 | 17.6 | 19.3 | 20.6 | |
| Finland | FI | 24.3 | 22.1 | 22.2 | 21.0 | 20.2 | |
| Estonia | EE | 16.6 | 22.8 | 14.0 | 14.3 | 23.7 | |
| Sweden | SE | 25.9 | 27.7 | 25.3 | 22.9 | 24.8 | |
| Portugal | PT | 12.7 | 11.3 | 15.0 | 15.6 | 17.6 | |
| Australia | AU | 13.2 | 13.9 | 14.1 | 16.0 | 14.8 | |
| Cyprus | CY | 6.3 | 6.9 | 6.2 | 8.4 | 5.7 | |
| Slovenia | SI | 13.5 | 13.9 | 13.9 | 14.5 | 14.6 | |
| Luxembourg | LU | 10.9 | 7.8 | 5.5 | 4.8 | 4.3 | |
| Latvia | LV | 25.4 | 31.1 | 18.8 | 19.2 | 19.0 | |
| Ireland | IE | 10.4 | 11.3 | 9.0 | 10.4 | 11.3 | |
| Canada | CA | 15.4 | 14.3 | 13.1 | 12.8 | 12.3 | |
| Greece | EL | 9.1 | 10.0 | 11.1 | 10.0 | 11.2 | |
| Italy | IT | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.4 | 11.0 | 10.9 | |
| Lithuania | LT | 14.1 | 14.6 | 14.7 | 11.9 | 19.1 | |
| United Kingdom | UK | 9.0 | 9.3 | 8.2 | 9.7 | 9.3 | |
| Spain | ES | 11.8 | 9.9 | 9.9 | 9.9 | 11.7 | |
| Netherlands | NL | 10.4 | 10.1 | 9.8 | 10.5 | 9.1 | |
| Germany | DE | 9.9 | 10.3 | 9.7 | 9.5 | 9.6 | |
| Belgium | BE | 7.4 | 7.1 | 6.8 | 6.2 | 6.5 | |
| Austria | AT | 13.5 | 13.2 | 11.3 | 12.0 | 11.0 | |
| Czech Republic | CZ | 10.6 | 12.2 | 13.1 | 13.2 | 12.4 | |
| Croatia | HR | 4.4 | 5.3 | 5.4 | 7.0 | 7.0 | |
| Malta | MT | 0.0 | 0.1 | 1.5 | 0.0 | 1.0 | |
| United Arab Emirates | AE | 2.3 | 3.9 | 4.0 | 5.1 | 5.7 | |
| Poland | PL | 7.1 | 7.6 | 8.6 | 9.8 | 10.3 | |
| United States | US | 8.5 | 8.4 | 7.6 | 7.1 | 6.6 | |
| Slovakia | SK | 5.5 | 7.2 | 8.1 | 8.9 | 7.3 | |
| France | FR | 7.1 | 6.9 | 6.7 | 6.2 | 6.8 | |
| Saudi Arabia | SA | 3.0 | 3.9 | 3.1 | 3.8 | 4.8 | |
| China | CN | 3.7 | 4.4 | 5.0 | 6.1 | 6.8 | |
| Romania | RO | 3.4 | 4.7 | 5.1 | 6.4 | 4.6 | |
| Japan | JP | 6.5 | 7.1 | 6.4 | 6.8 | 6.4 | |
| Bulgaria | BG | 3.7 | 2.3 | 3.8 | 4.9 | 6.0 | |
| Hungary | HU | 4.5 | 5.6 | 6.4 | 4.0 | 6.2 | |
| Chile | CL | 2.2 | 2.4 | 2.3 | 2.1 | 1.8 | |
| Brazil | BR | 3.5 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 4.4 | 4.7 | |
| India | IN | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 2.1 | |
| Indonesia | ID | 0.6 | 1.2 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.5 | |
| Mexico | MX | 1.6 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.2 | 2.3 | |

Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier) and the World Bank

Table 31: Number of publications (in fractional counting) per 1,000,000 population in KA9, 2016–2020

| Country | Code | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | Trend |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------|
| World | World | 0.8 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.2 | |
| EU27 | EU27 | 2.6 | 3.0 | 2.6 | 2.7 | 3.1 | |
| MI | MI | 1.2 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.7 | |
| Denmark | DK | 5.6 | 7.9 | 4.3 | 5.7 | 7.7 | |
| Norway | NO | 19.9 | 34.2 | 23.3 | 23.5 | 21.0 | |
| Rep. of Korea | KR | 6.2 | 6.5 | 6.0 | 6.4 | 8.0 | |
| Finland | FI | 4.1 | 5.2 | 3.5 | 3.7 | 4.3 | |
| Estonia | EE | 2.9 | 4.1 | 1.8 | 0.7 | 4.6 | |
| Sweden | SE | 6.2 | 5.0 | 5.1 | 6.4 | 5.1 | |
| Portugal | PT | 3.1 | 2.6 | 3.3 | 3.8 | 5.1 | |
| Australia | AU | 7.7 | 9.9 | 8.2 | 8.7 | 9.0 | |
| Cyprus | CY | 3.3 | 0.3 | 4.1 | 2.6 | 3.7 | |
| Slovenia | SI | 1.9 | 3.8 | 4.2 | 2.8 | 4.7 | |
| Luxembourg | LU | 0.0 | 1.2 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 1.3 | |
| Latvia | LV | 1.2 | 2.3 | 1.2 | 1.9 | 1.9 | |
| Ireland | IE | 2.7 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 2.6 | 2.6 | |
| Canada | CA | 5.0 | 5.7 | 5.0 | 5.8 | 5.7 | |
| Greece | EL | 3.1 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 1.8 | 3.0 | |
| Italy | IT | 2.2 | 3.1 | 2.5 | 3.1 | 3.1 | |
| Lithuania | LT | 0.4 | 0.4 | 2.1 | 1.3 | 1.7 | |
| United Kingdom | UK | 4.8 | 5.6 | 4.8 | 4.6 | 4.8 | |
| Spain | ES | 3.8 | 3.7 | 3.8 | 3.3 | 4.0 | |
| Netherlands | NL | 4.7 | 4.4 | 3.7 | 4.2 | 5.8 | |
| Germany | DE | 3.0 | 2.9 | 2.9 | 3.3 | 3.4 | |
| Belgium | BE | 3.6 | 5.8 | 3.7 | 4.1 | 5.0 | |
| Austria | AT | 3.2 | 3.8 | 3.2 | 2.4 | 2.1 | |
| Czech Republic | CZ | 1.5 | 3.3 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 3.0 | |
| Croatia | HR | 0.7 | 0.9 | 2.1 | 1.0 | 1.2 | |
| Malta | MT | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| United Arab Emirates | AE | 2.6 | 4.2 | 2.4 | 3.0 | 2.8 | |
| Poland | PL | 2.3 | 2.6 | 1.7 | 2.2 | 2.2 | |
| United States | US | 2.8 | 3.5 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.1 | |
| Slovakia | SK | 0.3 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 1.2 | |
| France | FR | 1.8 | 2.4 | 1.8 | 1.6 | 2.2 | |
| Saudi Arabia | SA | 1.9 | 2.1 | 3.2 | 2.4 | 3.0 | |
| China | CN | 1.2 | 1.4 | 1.7 | 2.0 | 2.4 | |
| Romania | RO | 0.6 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.0 | |
| Japan | JP | 1.8 | 2.2 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 2.2 | |
| Bulgaria | BG | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.9 | 1.1 | |
| Hungary | HU | 1.1 | 1.7 | 0.9 | 1.7 | 1.4 | |
| Chile | CL | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.4 | |
| Brazil | BR | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.6 | |
| India | IN | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | |
| Indonesia | ID | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 | |
| Mexico | MX | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.4 | |

Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier) and the World Bank

Table 32: Number of publications (in fractional counting) per 1,000,000 population in KA10, 2016–2020

| Country | Code | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | Trend |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------|
| World | World | 1.3 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.3 | |
| EU27 | EU27 | 4.9 | 5.8 | 4.9 | 4.8 | 4.0 | |
| MI | MI | 1.8 | 2.2 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 1.8 | |
| Denmark | DK | 2.5 | 1.9 | 1.5 | 3.2 | 2.2 | |
| Norway | NO | 3.8 | 2.9 | 2.8 | 2.3 | 4.4 | |
| Rep. of Korea | KR | 10.7 | 12.1 | 11.5 | 11.4 | 11.4 | |
| Finland | FI | 13.3 | 15.5 | 13.2 | 14.4 | 12.7 | |
| Estonia | EE | 2.3 | 3.2 | 2.0 | 2.4 | 1.4 | |
| Sweden | SE | 10.5 | 10.7 | 8.4 | 9.6 | 6.6 | |
| Portugal | PT | 2.2 | 3.5 | 2.8 | 2.9 | 2.0 | |
| Australia | AU | 1.6 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.3 | 1.6 | |
| Cyprus | CY | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.0 | |
| Slovenia | SI | 8.8 | 8.8 | 10.0 | 12.1 | 8.9 | |
| Luxembourg | LU | 2.6 | 3.2 | 3.2 | 1.0 | 1.6 | |
| Latvia | LV | 1.4 | 1.6 | 3.2 | 1.9 | 0.7 | |
| Ireland | IE | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.9 | 0.4 | 0.8 | |
| Canada | CA | 5.2 | 5.7 | 5.7 | 3.8 | 3.4 | |
| Greece | EL | 1.2 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.1 | |
| Italy | IT | 3.9 | 5.1 | 4.3 | 4.9 | 4.3 | |
| Lithuania | LT | 5.9 | 7.7 | 5.6 | 5.8 | 5.8 | |
| United Kingdom | UK | 4.9 | 6.1 | 5.8 | 5.6 | 5.0 | |
| Spain | ES | 3.8 | 4.1 | 3.8 | 2.8 | 2.9 | |
| Netherlands | NL | 3.0 | 3.3 | 3.0 | 3.4 | 2.9 | |
| Germany | DE | 5.5 | 7.5 | 5.9 | 5.5 | 4.5 | |
| Belgium | BE | 8.1 | 8.4 | 5.7 | 4.9 | 6.4 | |
| Austria | AT | 3.8 | 3.1 | 1.7 | 3.0 | 2.2 | |
| Czech Republic | CZ | 9.0 | 13.2 | 11.8 | 11.4 | 7.7 | |
| Croatia | HR | 0.6 | 0.8 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 2.3 | |
| Malta | MT | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.9 | |
| United Arab Emirates | AE | 0.9 | 0.7 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 2.0 | |
| Poland | PL | 2.3 | 1.7 | 1.9 | 2.0 | 1.2 | |
| United States | US | 5.4 | 5.6 | 5.5 | 5.6 | 4.4 | |
| Slovakia | SK | 5.3 | 6.1 | 2.3 | 4.0 | 2.8 | |
| France | FR | 8.2 | 9.4 | 8.0 | 7.5 | 6.2 | |
| Saudi Arabia | SA | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.4 | |
| China | CN | 1.4 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.9 | |
| Romania | RO | 2.0 | 2.7 | 2.0 | 2.2 | 1.5 | |
| Japan | JP | 6.9 | 8.0 | 6.8 | 6.3 | 5.7 | |
| Bulgaria | BG | 1.9 | 1.7 | 2.2 | 1.2 | 1.0 | |
| Hungary | HU | 4.3 | 3.7 | 3.7 | 3.8 | 3.6 | |
| Chile | CL | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.3 | |
| Brazil | BR | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.3 | |
| India | IN | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | |
| Indonesia | ID | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.3 | |
| Mexico | MX | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | |

Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier) and the World Bank

Table 33: Specialisation index for each KA (2020)

| Country | Code | All KAs | KA1-2 | KA3 | KA4 | KA5 | KA6 | KA7 | KA8 | KA9 | KA10 |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| World | World | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| EU27 | EU27 | 0.83 | 0.84 | 0.85 | 0.66 | 1.39 | 1.28 | 0.81 | 0.78 | 0.76 | 0.92 |
| MI | MI | 1.03 | 0.99 | 1.03 | 1.06 | 0.88 | 0.91 | 1.15 | 1.03 | 1.07 | 1.08 |
| Latvia | LV | 1.74 | 0.96 | 2.14 | 1.19 | 5.38 | 3.01 | 1.87 | 2.43 | 0.77 | 0.28 |
| United Arab Emirates | AE | 1.68 | 1.52 | 2.40 | 1.86 | 2.93 | 1.65 | 0.84 | 1.17 | 1.81 | 1.23 |
| India | IN | 1.64 | 1.70 | 2.42 | 1.81 | 0.91 | 1.33 | 1.08 | 1.74 | 0.65 | 0.81 |
| Rep. of Korea | KR | 1.60 | 1.32 | 2.06 | 1.30 | 1.15 | 1.20 | 1.90 | 1.50 | 1.86 | 2.51 |
| Estonia | EE | 1.51 | 1.13 | 1.78 | 1.51 | 4.12 | 1.42 | 1.27 | 1.68 | 1.03 | 0.30 |
| China | CN | 1.45 | 1.31 | 1.22 | 1.76 | 0.93 | 0.96 | 1.97 | 1.45 | 1.60 | 1.23 |
| Saudi Arabia | SA | 1.34 | 1.78 | 2.20 | 1.09 | 1.27 | 1.26 | 0.54 | 0.92 | 1.83 | 0.26 |
| Cyprus | CY | 1.28 | 1.53 | 2.09 | 0.98 | 5.63 | 0.99 | 0.46 | 0.41 | 0.85 | 0.00 |
| Lithuania | LT | 1.19 | 1.07 | 1.27 | 0.47 | 3.55 | 1.55 | 0.40 | 1.89 | 0.52 | 1.75 |
| Denmark | DK | 1.19 | 1.80 | 0.67 | 1.37 | 2.00 | 1.28 | 0.72 | 1.13 | 0.92 | 0.25 |
| Romania | RO | 1.17 | 1.18 | 1.62 | 0.92 | 1.85 | 2.07 | 1.32 | 0.84 | 0.59 | 0.83 |
| Greece | EL | 1.09 | 1.09 | 1.64 | 1.03 | 2.21 | 1.14 | 0.57 | 0.95 | 0.80 | 0.28 |
| Portugal | PT | 1.08 | 1.00 | 1.33 | 0.78 | 3.18 | 2.12 | 0.67 | 1.01 | 0.93 | 0.34 |
| Bulgaria | BG | 1.06 | 0.78 | 1.45 | 0.95 | 0.91 | 1.82 | 1.56 | 1.06 | 0.64 | 0.55 |
| Indonesia | ID | 1.04 | 1.40 | 1.03 | 0.51 | 1.54 | 1.48 | 0.53 | 1.61 | 0.64 | 0.60 |
| Norway | NO | 1.02 | 1.29 | 0.83 | 0.86 | 1.49 | 1.38 | 0.62 | 0.80 | 2.56 | 0.52 |
| Finland | FI | 0.99 | 0.82 | 1.30 | 0.82 | 1.31 | 1.49 | 0.70 | 0.92 | 0.62 | 1.76 |
| Sweden | SE | 0.93 | 0.86 | 0.90 | 0.63 | 1.63 | 1.67 | 1.01 | 1.12 | 0.74 | 0.91 |
| Luxembourg | LU | 0.91 | 1.01 | 1.66 | 0.69 | 1.88 | 2.65 | 0.60 | 0.28 | 0.28 | 0.32 |
| Italy | IT | 0.85 | 0.74 | 0.95 | 0.69 | 1.79 | 1.34 | 0.90 | 0.74 | 0.68 | 0.89 |
| Germany | DE | 0.85 | 0.92 | 0.76 | 0.67 | 0.64 | 1.46 | 1.25 | 0.72 | 0.82 | 1.04 |
| Mexico | MX | 0.85 | 1.10 | 0.62 | 0.61 | 0.89 | 0.99 | 0.37 | 1.49 | 0.79 | 0.29 |
| Croatia | HR | 0.83 | 0.76 | 0.93 | 0.84 | 1.57 | 1.37 | 1.15 | 0.56 | 0.30 | 0.57 |
| Poland | PL | 0.82 | 0.71 | 0.72 | 0.78 | 1.65 | 1.34 | 0.68 | 1.04 | 0.71 | 0.37 |
| Spain | ES | 0.79 | 0.89 | 0.79 | 0.62 | 1.44 | 1.17 | 0.54 | 0.79 | 0.87 | 0.60 |
| Slovenia | SI | 0.79 | 0.49 | 0.90 | 0.54 | 1.64 | 1.88 | 0.65 | 0.76 | 0.78 | 1.42 |
| Japan | JP | 0.78 | 0.78 | 0.71 | 0.56 | 0.43 | 0.45 | 0.74 | 0.81 | 0.90 | 2.22 |
| Czech Republic | CZ | 0.75 | 0.44 | 0.70 | 0.52 | 2.16 | 0.97 | 0.55 | 0.88 | 0.67 | 1.65 |
| Canada | CA | 0.73 | 0.57 | 0.80 | 0.74 | 1.01 | 0.66 | 0.85 | 0.69 | 1.03 | 0.58 |
| Ireland | IE | 0.73 | 0.91 | 0.97 | 0.63 | 1.25 | 1.13 | 0.46 | 0.62 | 0.46 | 0.13 |
| Slovakia | SK | 0.73 | 0.37 | 0.99 | 0.35 | 2.46 | 1.92 | 0.73 | 0.73 | 0.39 | 0.85 |
| Belgium | BE | 0.73 | 0.77 | 0.83 | 0.54 | 1.30 | 0.70 | 0.64 | 0.42 | 1.05 | 1.28 |
| Brazil | BR | 0.71 | 0.64 | 0.60 | 0.56 | 0.59 | 1.25 | 0.26 | 1.43 | 0.60 | 0.27 |
| Australia | AU | 0.71 | 0.77 | 0.76 | 0.66 | 1.07 | 0.86 | 0.62 | 0.59 | 1.14 | 0.19 |
| France | FR | 0.71 | 0.68 | 0.69 | 0.50 | 0.78 | 0.60 | 0.58 | 0.68 | 0.71 | 1.91 |
| United Kingdom | UK | 0.70 | 0.76 | 0.75 | 0.54 | 1.05 | 0.68 | 0.68 | 0.55 | 0.90 | 0.90 |
| Malta | MT | 0.69 | 0.95 | 0.23 | 0.95 | 2.25 | 0.00 | 1.27 | 0.09 | 0.00 | 0.82 |
| Austria | AT | 0.67 | 0.44 | 0.74 | 0.57 | 1.10 | 2.12 | 0.84 | 0.69 | 0.41 | 0.42 |
| Hungary | HU | 0.67 | 0.63 | 0.59 | 0.24 | 1.51 | 1.52 | 0.52 | 0.80 | 0.57 | 1.41 |
| Netherlands | NL | 0.58 | 0.87 | 0.45 | 0.41 | 0.77 | 0.79 | 0.43 | 0.46 | 0.93 | 0.44 |
| United States | US | 0.54 | 0.51 | 0.50 | 0.52 | 0.48 | 0.43 | 0.62 | 0.47 | 0.71 | 0.95 |
| Chile | CL | 0.52 | 0.85 | 0.27 | 0.59 | 1.29 | 0.79 | 0.19 | 0.36 | 0.25 | 0.17 |

Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier)

Table 34: Share of international co-publications normalised by the world weighted average for each KA (2020)

| Country | Code | All KAs | KA1-2 | KA3 | KA4 | KA5 | KA6 | KA7 | KA8 | KA9 | KA10 |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| World | World | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| EU27 | EU27 | 1.32 | 1.34 | 1.22 | 1.46 | 1.07 | 1.13 | 1.27 | 1.31 | 1.27 | 1.66 |
| MI | MI | 0.92 | 0.92 | 0.92 | 0.89 | 0.96 | 0.97 | 0.93 | 0.92 | 0.93 | 0.93 |
| Saudi Arabia | SA | 1.85 | 1.84 | 1.66 | 2.12 | 1.73 | 1.60 | 2.27 | 1.91 | 1.38 | 2.03 |
| Luxembourg | LU | 1.82 | 1.85 | 1.66 | 1.99 | 1.99 | 0.85 | 2.64 | 2.16 | 2.02 | 0.79 |
| United Arab Emirates | AE | 1.75 | 1.72 | 1.68 | 2.12 | 1.24 | 1.77 | 1.76 | 1.81 | 1.44 | 1.41 |
| Denmark | DK | 1.72 | 1.55 | 1.75 | 2.16 | 1.30 | 1.58 | 2.03 | 1.57 | 1.38 | 1.93 |
| Australia | AU | 1.68 | 1.52 | 1.55 | 1.88 | 1.49 | 1.49 | 2.17 | 1.77 | 1.45 | 1.82 |
| Belgium | BE | 1.65 | 1.66 | 1.39 | 1.78 | 1.39 | 1.71 | 1.45 | 1.78 | 1.47 | 1.98 |
| Chile | CL | 1.64 | 1.56 | 1.46 | 1.93 | 1.36 | 1.38 | 2.44 | 1.50 | 1.77 | 1.66 |
| United Kingdom | UK | 1.63 | 1.57 | 1.64 | 1.88 | 1.37 | 1.70 | 1.72 | 1.59 | 1.45 | 1.55 |
| Cyprus | CY | 1.60 | 1.62 | 1.56 | 1.99 | 1.22 | 1.36 | 1.98 | 1.72 | 1.31 | N/C |
| Estonia | EE | 1.58 | 1.64 | 1.45 | 1.64 | 1.62 | 1.43 | 1.96 | 1.61 | 1.07 | 1.78 |
| Finland | FI | 1.58 | 1.44 | 1.60 | 1.75 | 1.56 | 1.49 | 1.75 | 1.47 | 1.46 | 1.69 |
| Sweden | SE | 1.56 | 1.64 | 1.47 | 1.69 | 1.10 | 1.28 | 1.55 | 1.51 | 1.63 | 1.91 |
| Netherlands | NL | 1.56 | 1.44 | 1.53 | 1.66 | 1.40 | 1.67 | 1.56 | 1.64 | 1.33 | 1.87 |
| France | FR | 1.56 | 1.52 | 1.53 | 1.71 | 1.37 | 1.57 | 1.74 | 1.54 | 1.53 | 1.48 |
| Ireland | IE | 1.55 | 1.47 | 1.54 | 1.64 | 0.73 | 1.64 | 1.68 | 1.60 | 1.82 | 2.03 |
| Norway | NO | 1.48 | 1.35 | 1.48 | 1.69 | 1.49 | 1.33 | 1.57 | 1.51 | 1.26 | 1.61 |
| Austria | AT | 1.46 | 1.53 | 1.40 | 1.54 | 1.26 | 1.10 | 1.22 | 1.58 | 1.69 | 1.97 |
| Malta | MT | 1.43 | 1.54 | 2.11 | 1.40 | 1.29 | N/C | 0.59 | 2.16 | N/C | 1.19 |
| Canada | CA | 1.41 | 1.37 | 1.43 | 1.51 | 1.19 | 1.33 | 1.65 | 1.34 | 1.34 | 1.31 |
| Slovenia | SI | 1.40 | 1.41 | 1.25 | 1.31 | 1.13 | 1.05 | 1.71 | 1.36 | 1.21 | 1.89 |
| Czech Republic | CZ | 1.36 | 1.33 | 1.29 | 1.53 | 0.81 | 1.34 | 1.37 | 1.45 | 1.40 | 1.56 |
| Lithuania | LT | 1.35 | 1.47 | 1.45 | 1.07 | 1.64 | 0.99 | 1.55 | 1.16 | 1.40 | 0.71 |
| Spain | ES | 1.32 | 1.26 | 1.18 | 1.52 | 1.06 | 1.29 | 1.41 | 1.30 | 1.19 | 1.70 |
| Portugal | PT | 1.30 | 1.28 | 1.28 | 1.60 | 0.88 | 0.85 | 1.68 | 1.24 | 1.22 | 2.01 |
| Slovakia | SK | 1.27 | 1.55 | 1.14 | 1.48 | 1.12 | 0.94 | 1.17 | 1.12 | 1.70 | 1.67 |
| Hungary | HU | 1.23 | 1.41 | 1.17 | 1.30 | 0.93 | 0.68 | 1.05 | 1.28 | 1.19 | 1.29 |
| Germany | DE | 1.22 | 1.25 | 1.09 | 1.22 | 1.19 | 0.86 | 1.03 | 1.25 | 1.12 | 1.78 |
| Greece | EL | 1.16 | 1.28 | 0.99 | 1.28 | 0.96 | 1.00 | 1.41 | 1.11 | 1.15 | 1.69 |
| United States | US | 1.13 | 1.10 | 1.19 | 1.20 | 1.06 | 1.26 | 1.17 | 1.17 | 1.02 | 0.92 |
| Italy | IT | 1.10 | 1.20 | 0.92 | 1.24 | 0.87 | 0.92 | 1.05 | 1.09 | 1.05 | 1.48 |
| Latvia | LV | 1.04 | 1.16 | 0.84 | 0.95 | 0.87 | 1.71 | 1.35 | 0.89 | 1.10 | 1.78 |
| Croatia | HR | 1.04 | 1.21 | 0.93 | 0.91 | 1.33 | 1.11 | 0.38 | 1.17 | 0.97 | 1.71 |
| Mexico | MX | 0.99 | 0.99 | 0.94 | 1.32 | 0.77 | 1.31 | 0.93 | 0.81 | 0.79 | 1.35 |
| Japan | JP | 0.97 | 0.97 | 0.92 | 1.03 | 1.10 | 1.05 | 1.03 | 1.02 | 1.02 | 0.75 |
| Poland | PL | 0.88 | 0.88 | 0.94 | 0.88 | 0.67 | 0.81 | 0.71 | 0.81 | 0.91 | 1.75 |
| Rep. of Korea | KR | 0.81 | 0.85 | 0.74 | 0.91 | 0.73 | 0.91 | 0.79 | 0.87 | 0.81 | 0.53 |
| Brazil | BR | 0.81 | 0.75 | 0.94 | 0.86 | 0.85 | 0.76 | 0.86 | 0.71 | 0.91 | 0.63 |
| Romania | RO | 0.76 | 0.87 | 0.59 | 0.80 | 0.71 | 0.73 | 0.57 | 0.82 | 0.81 | 1.23 |
| Bulgaria | BG | 0.70 | 0.90 | 0.52 | 0.67 | 0.22 | 0.55 | 0.47 | 0.59 | 1.64 | 1.54 |
| China | CN | 0.57 | 0.56 | 0.65 | 0.48 | 0.65 | 0.66 | 0.60 | 0.61 | 0.61 | 0.43 |
| Indonesia | ID | 0.51 | 0.42 | 0.50 | 0.57 | 0.44 | 0.47 | 0.49 | 0.55 | 0.65 | 0.40 |
| India | IN | 0.47 | 0.42 | 0.42 | 0.45 | 0.50 | 0.45 | 0.52 | 0.55 | 0.70 | 0.40 |

Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier)

Table 35: Share of transnational co-publications normalised by the EU27 weighted average for each KA (2020)

| Country | Code | All KAs | KA1-2 | KA3 | KA4 | KA5 | KA6 | KA7 | KA8 | KA9 | KA10 |
|----------------|------|---------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| EU27 | EU27 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Luxembourg | LU | 1.89 | 2.07 | 1.39 | 2.60 | 2.32 | 1.13 | 2.97 | 2.22 | 3.15 | 0.65 |
| Slovenia | SI | 1.57 | 1.91 | 1.13 | 1.50 | 1.38 | 1.37 | 1.84 | 1.75 | 0.63 | 1.47 |
| Belgium | BE | 1.56 | 1.66 | 1.28 | 1.65 | 1.53 | 1.67 | 1.70 | 1.38 | 1.54 | 1.32 |
| Malta | MT | 1.54 | 1.74 | 2.52 | 0.80 | 1.98 | N/C | 0.95 | 3.21 | N/C | 0.98 |
| Austria | AT | 1.48 | 1.48 | 1.85 | 1.54 | 1.57 | 1.13 | 1.29 | 1.58 | 1.70 | 1.33 |
| Estonia | EE | 1.43 | 1.50 | 1.20 | 1.27 | 2.26 | 1.81 | 2.15 | 1.56 | 0.56 | 1.47 |
| Cyprus | CY | 1.35 | 1.12 | 1.58 | 1.90 | 1.22 | 2.26 | 1.86 | 1.58 | 0.74 | N/C |
| Netherlands | NL | 1.33 | 1.34 | 1.38 | 1.35 | 1.30 | 1.35 | 1.69 | 1.25 | 1.28 | 1.17 |
| Finland | FI | 1.30 | 1.05 | 1.42 | 1.48 | 1.53 | 1.46 | 1.39 | 1.28 | 1.20 | 1.02 |
| Slovakia | SK | 1.27 | 1.64 | 1.13 | 1.28 | 1.37 | 0.96 | 1.39 | 1.25 | 1.36 | 1.16 |
| Lithuania | LT | 1.22 | 1.44 | 1.10 | 0.81 | 1.80 | 1.33 | 2.19 | 1.12 | 0.48 | 0.49 |
| Czech Republic | CZ | 1.18 | 1.13 | 1.35 | 1.06 | 0.97 | 1.06 | 1.05 | 1.29 | 1.09 | 0.99 |
| Ireland | IE | 1.16 | 1.26 | 1.26 | 1.10 | 0.32 | 2.07 | 1.03 | 1.38 | 0.79 | 1.40 |
| Sweden | SE | 1.15 | 1.15 | 1.26 | 1.22 | 0.89 | 1.13 | 1.32 | 1.16 | 1.08 | 1.03 |
| Portugal | PT | 1.05 | 1.18 | 0.81 | 1.31 | 0.84 | 0.82 | 1.67 | 0.97 | 1.22 | 1.41 |
| Greece | EL | 0.99 | 0.81 | 0.91 | 1.27 | 1.03 | 1.31 | 1.37 | 1.12 | 0.95 | 1.08 |
| Hungary | HU | 0.98 | 1.22 | 1.21 | 0.75 | 0.96 | 0.55 | 1.06 | 0.92 | 0.81 | 0.66 |
| Spain | ES | 0.98 | 0.87 | 1.03 | 1.00 | 0.94 | 1.12 | 1.18 | 0.97 | 0.90 | 1.18 |
| Denmark | DK | 0.95 | 0.97 | 1.22 | 0.84 | 1.03 | 1.30 | 1.16 | 0.98 | 0.92 | 1.21 |
| Croatia | HR | 0.93 | 1.17 | 1.04 | 0.62 | 1.51 | 0.96 | 0.23 | 0.84 | 1.40 | 1.20 |
| Latvia | LV | 0.93 | 1.12 | 0.83 | 0.57 | 0.89 | 1.49 | 0.96 | 1.06 | 1.72 | 0.98 |
| France | FR | 0.91 | 0.84 | 0.77 | 0.91 | 0.69 | 1.12 | 1.15 | 0.90 | 1.12 | 0.74 |
| Italy | IT | 0.88 | 0.96 | 0.70 | 0.92 | 0.86 | 0.85 | 0.80 | 0.98 | 0.84 | 0.96 |
| Germany | DE | 0.85 | 0.84 | 0.98 | 0.79 | 1.08 | 0.72 | 0.66 | 0.81 | 0.71 | 1.00 |
| Romania | RO | 0.73 | 0.77 | 0.65 | 0.75 | 0.87 | 0.46 | 0.48 | 0.91 | 0.92 | 0.97 |
| Poland | PL | 0.72 | 0.77 | 0.79 | 0.68 | 0.63 | 0.66 | 0.69 | 0.62 | 0.86 | 1.23 |
| Bulgaria | BG | 0.56 | 0.61 | 0.60 | 0.45 | 0.00 | 0.32 | 0.32 | 0.66 | 2.32 | 0.28 |

Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier)

Table 36: Weighted eigenvector centrality among the world's co-publication network for each KA (2020)

| Country | Code | All KAs | KA1-2 | KA3 | KA4 | KA5 | KA6 | KA7 | KA8 | KA9 | KA10 |
|----------------------|------|---------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| China | CN | 0.60 | 0.57 | 0.60 | 0.61 | 0.57 | 0.55 | 0.65 | 0.61 | 0.61 | 0.30 |
| United States | US | 0.52 | 0.48 | 0.51 | 0.52 | 0.45 | 0.49 | 0.54 | 0.50 | 0.54 | 0.41 |
| United Kingdom | UK | 0.29 | 0.32 | 0.31 | 0.27 | 0.37 | 0.35 | 0.25 | 0.24 | 0.29 | 0.32 |
| Australia | AU | 0.22 | 0.22 | 0.20 | 0.24 | 0.28 | 0.19 | 0.26 | 0.24 | 0.23 | 0.05 |
| Germany | DE | 0.18 | 0.22 | 0.11 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.18 | 0.15 | 0.16 | 0.18 | 0.41 |
| Canada | CA | 0.16 | 0.13 | 0.18 | 0.15 | 0.17 | 0.14 | 0.18 | 0.15 | 0.18 | 0.08 |
| Rep. of Korea | KR | 0.15 | 0.14 | 0.18 | 0.13 | 0.11 | 0.14 | 0.13 | 0.17 | 0.15 | 0.11 |
| India | IN | 0.14 | 0.14 | 0.20 | 0.14 | 0.12 | 0.14 | 0.09 | 0.18 | 0.08 | 0.03 |
| Japan | JP | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.11 | 0.10 | 0.09 | 0.08 | 0.12 | 0.15 | 0.15 | 0.19 |
| France | FR | 0.12 | 0.11 | 0.09 | 0.09 | 0.10 | 0.12 | 0.07 | 0.10 | 0.11 | 0.38 |
| Italy | IT | 0.11 | 0.12 | 0.09 | 0.10 | 0.16 | 0.18 | 0.06 | 0.09 | 0.07 | 0.25 |
| Saudi Arabia | SA | 0.10 | 0.14 | 0.14 | 0.11 | 0.09 | 0.10 | 0.07 | 0.10 | 0.06 | 0.01 |
| Spain | ES | 0.09 | 0.10 | 0.07 | 0.08 | 0.10 | 0.12 | 0.05 | 0.09 | 0.07 | 0.21 |
| Denmark | DK | 0.08 | 0.13 | 0.05 | 0.14 | 0.11 | 0.08 | 0.05 | 0.07 | 0.04 | 0.03 |
| Sweden | SE | 0.07 | 0.09 | 0.06 | 0.05 | 0.08 | 0.10 | 0.04 | 0.08 | 0.05 | 0.11 |
| Netherlands | NL | 0.07 | 0.10 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.10 | 0.13 | 0.04 | 0.06 | 0.09 | 0.11 |
| Belgium | BE | 0.04 | 0.05 | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.06 | 0.05 | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.05 | 0.16 |
| Norway | NO | 0.04 | 0.05 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.09 | 0.06 | 0.02 | 0.04 | 0.06 | 0.02 |
| Brazil | BR | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.06 | 0.01 | 0.06 | 0.03 | 0.01 |
| Finland | FI | 0.04 | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.03 | 0.05 | 0.06 | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.02 | 0.13 |
| Poland | PL | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.06 | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.02 | 0.06 |
| Portugal | PT | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.03 | 0.06 | 0.03 | 0.01 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.08 |
| United Arab Emirates | AE | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.05 | 0.01 | 0.03 | 0.02 | 0.01 |
| Czech Republic | CZ | 0.03 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.01 | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.08 |
| Austria | AT | 0.03 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.04 | 0.07 | 0.01 | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.05 |
| Greece | EL | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.03 | 0.01 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.03 |
| Ireland | IE | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.05 | 0.01 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.01 |
| Mexico | MX | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.01 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.04 | 0.00 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.01 |
| Indonesia | ID | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.01 | 0.03 | 0.01 | 0.00 |
| Chile | CL | 0.01 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.00 |
| Romania | RO | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.03 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.04 |
| Hungary | HU | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.03 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.02 |
| Slovenia | SI | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.04 |
| Estonia | EE | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Cyprus | CY | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | N/C |
| Slovakia | SK | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.01 |
| Lithuania | LT | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.01 |
| Croatia | HR | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.01 |
| Luxembourg | LU | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Bulgaria | BG | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Latvia | LV | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Malta | MT | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | N/C | 0.00 | 0.00 | N/C | 0.00 |

Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier)

Table 37: Weighted eigenvector centrality among the EU27's co-publication network for each KA (2020)

| Country | Code | All KAs | KA1-2 | KA3 | KA4 | KA5 | KA6 | KA7 | KA8 | KA9 | KA10 |
|----------------|------|---------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Germany | DE | 0.49 | 0.50 | 0.48 | 0.45 | 0.37 | 0.47 | 0.48 | 0.46 | 0.42 | 0.53 |
| Italy | IT | 0.41 | 0.40 | 0.41 | 0.45 | 0.49 | 0.45 | 0.41 | 0.42 | 0.36 | 0.39 |
| France | FR | 0.39 | 0.33 | 0.30 | 0.35 | 0.22 | 0.29 | 0.41 | 0.38 | 0.43 | 0.49 |
| Spain | ES | 0.39 | 0.37 | 0.41 | 0.41 | 0.40 | 0.40 | 0.38 | 0.40 | 0.37 | 0.35 |
| Netherlands | NL | 0.26 | 0.33 | 0.23 | 0.24 | 0.26 | 0.29 | 0.26 | 0.25 | 0.40 | 0.16 |
| Belgium | BE | 0.21 | 0.22 | 0.17 | 0.18 | 0.24 | 0.16 | 0.16 | 0.14 | 0.30 | 0.26 |
| Sweden | SE | 0.20 | 0.22 | 0.24 | 0.18 | 0.19 | 0.21 | 0.27 | 0.24 | 0.11 | 0.14 |
| Denmark | DK | 0.17 | 0.25 | 0.16 | 0.23 | 0.25 | 0.18 | 0.20 | 0.18 | 0.10 | 0.04 |
| Portugal | PT | 0.16 | 0.15 | 0.18 | 0.17 | 0.25 | 0.15 | 0.14 | 0.14 | 0.15 | 0.12 |
| Finland | FI | 0.14 | 0.09 | 0.19 | 0.14 | 0.12 | 0.13 | 0.09 | 0.13 | 0.08 | 0.18 |
| Austria | AT | 0.13 | 0.08 | 0.19 | 0.14 | 0.16 | 0.25 | 0.14 | 0.17 | 0.18 | 0.07 |
| Poland | PL | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.12 | 0.15 | 0.13 | 0.15 | 0.10 | 0.16 | 0.13 | 0.11 |
| Greece | EL | 0.10 | 0.09 | 0.14 | 0.16 | 0.17 | 0.07 | 0.11 | 0.12 | 0.08 | 0.05 |
| Czech Republic | CZ | 0.10 | 0.05 | 0.08 | 0.07 | 0.09 | 0.07 | 0.06 | 0.13 | 0.11 | 0.13 |
| Ireland | IE | 0.07 | 0.09 | 0.09 | 0.07 | 0.02 | 0.11 | 0.03 | 0.08 | 0.06 | 0.02 |
| Romania | RO | 0.06 | 0.04 | 0.06 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.02 | 0.06 | 0.05 | 0.02 | 0.07 |
| Slovenia | SI | 0.05 | 0.04 | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.05 | 0.04 | 0.01 | 0.07 |
| Hungary | HU | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.01 | 0.08 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.03 |
| Slovakia | SK | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.06 | 0.01 | 0.03 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.03 |
| Estonia | EE | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.07 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Croatia | HR | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.02 | 0.06 | 0.03 | 0.01 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.02 |
| Lithuania | LT | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.06 | 0.01 | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.00 | 0.01 |
| Cyprus | CY | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.04 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.02 | 0.01 | N/C |
| Luxembourg | LU | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.04 | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.00 |
| Latvia | LV | 0.01 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Bulgaria | BG | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.03 | 0.01 | N/C | 0.01 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.05 | 0.00 |
| Malta | MT | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.01 | N/C | 0.00 | 0.01 | N/C | 0.00 |

Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier)

Table 38: Share of open access publications normalised by the world weighted average for each KA (2018)

| Country | Code | All KAs | KA1-2 | KA3 | KA4 | KA5 | KA6 | KA7 | KA8 | KA9 | KA10 |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| World | World | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| EU27 | EU27 | 1.32 | 1.36 | 1.14 | 1.38 | 1.16 | 1.07 | 1.24 | 1.34 | 1.46 | 1.46 |
| MI | MI | 0.94 | 0.95 | 0.96 | 0.92 | 0.98 | 0.93 | 0.95 | 0.96 | 0.96 | 0.93 |
| United Kingdom | UK | 2.40 | 2.50 | 2.18 | 2.69 | 2.08 | 2.20 | 2.50 | 2.33 | 2.52 | 2.08 |
| Netherlands | NL | 2.17 | 2.12 | 1.76 | 2.52 | 2.11 | 2.28 | 2.29 | 2.01 | 2.04 | 2.37 |
| Ireland | IE | 1.93 | 2.03 | 1.78 | 1.95 | 1.77 | 1.06 | 2.30 | 1.98 | 2.99 | 2.35 |
| Denmark | DK | 1.89 | 1.76 | 1.56 | 1.93 | 1.54 | 1.99 | 2.45 | 2.14 | 1.60 | 2.99 |
| Chile | CL | 1.82 | 1.75 | 1.69 | 2.13 | 1.46 | 1.58 | 2.09 | 1.65 | 2.28 | 1.79 |
| Hungary | HU | 1.77 | 2.02 | 1.35 | 1.71 | 1.63 | 1.77 | 1.42 | 1.79 | 2.82 | 1.40 |
| Spain | ES | 1.72 | 1.63 | 2.03 | 1.98 | 1.68 | 1.75 | 1.86 | 1.43 | 1.54 | 1.40 |
| Norway | NO | 1.65 | 1.63 | 1.29 | 1.66 | 1.91 | 2.14 | 1.36 | 1.66 | 1.38 | 1.78 |
| Lithuania | LT | 1.58 | 1.90 | 1.22 | 2.34 | 1.48 | 1.50 | 0.98 | 0.85 | 1.63 | 2.11 |
| Austria | AT | 1.54 | 1.75 | 0.82 | 1.74 | 1.12 | 1.22 | 1.49 | 1.70 | 2.29 | 2.07 |
| Luxembourg | LU | 1.53 | 2.85 | 0.79 | 0.82 | 1.69 | 0.85 | 1.30 | 1.17 | 2.09 | 1.10 |
| Belgium | BE | 1.50 | 1.59 | 1.64 | 1.47 | 1.26 | 1.32 | 1.28 | 1.33 | 1.40 | 1.68 |
| Croatia | HR | 1.49 | 1.86 | 1.01 | 1.21 | 1.08 | 2.42 | 1.45 | 1.79 | 1.13 | 2.60 |
| Sweden | SE | 1.46 | 1.73 | 1.16 | 1.35 | 1.37 | 1.22 | 1.42 | 1.34 | 1.48 | 1.43 |
| Finland | FI | 1.37 | 1.47 | 1.28 | 1.45 | 1.58 | 0.76 | 1.52 | 1.35 | 1.40 | 1.38 |
| Cyprus | CY | 1.30 | 0.96 | 1.44 | 1.72 | 1.30 | 0.36 | 2.87 | 1.21 | 1.39 | 0.00 |
| Slovenia | SI | 1.24 | 1.12 | 0.98 | 1.75 | 0.67 | 2.26 | 1.51 | 1.11 | 0.82 | 1.10 |
| Portugal | PT | 1.22 | 1.24 | 1.09 | 1.03 | 1.09 | 0.98 | 1.46 | 1.29 | 1.05 | 1.84 |
| France | FR | 1.20 | 1.15 | 0.96 | 1.41 | 0.96 | 1.12 | 0.95 | 1.26 | 1.47 | 1.25 |
| Saudi Arabia | SA | 1.19 | 1.01 | 1.39 | 1.44 | 1.22 | 1.06 | 1.46 | 1.16 | 0.95 | 1.00 |
| Mexico | MX | 1.18 | 0.95 | 1.25 | 1.18 | 1.28 | 0.72 | 1.68 | 1.28 | 1.10 | 0.17 |
| Estonia | EE | 1.17 | 0.78 | 0.81 | 1.42 | 1.27 | 1.28 | 1.19 | 1.25 | 2.69 | 1.47 |
| Poland | PL | 1.16 | 1.08 | 1.14 | 1.12 | 1.00 | 1.03 | 1.02 | 1.28 | 1.01 | 1.37 |
| Germany | DE | 1.14 | 1.07 | 0.85 | 1.10 | 1.00 | 0.67 | 1.01 | 1.27 | 1.41 | 1.70 |
| Brazil | BR | 1.12 | 1.23 | 0.78 | 0.78 | 1.24 | 0.84 | 1.11 | 1.27 | 1.17 | 1.13 |
| Czech Republic | CZ | 1.12 | 1.17 | 0.99 | 1.34 | 0.53 | 1.14 | 1.09 | 1.27 | 0.97 | 1.01 |
| Italy | IT | 1.09 | 1.19 | 0.95 | 1.05 | 0.99 | 0.75 | 1.04 | 1.14 | 1.33 | 1.17 |
| Australia | AU | 1.07 | 0.98 | 1.21 | 1.05 | 1.07 | 1.40 | 1.08 | 1.10 | 0.86 | 1.08 |
| Japan | JP | 1.00 | 0.97 | 0.92 | 0.98 | 1.14 | 1.08 | 1.04 | 0.95 | 1.05 | 1.03 |
| Greece | EL | 0.99 | 1.08 | 0.98 | 0.88 | 0.97 | 0.79 | 1.12 | 0.96 | 0.62 | 1.44 |
| United States | US | 0.94 | 0.93 | 0.88 | 0.86 | 0.77 | 0.96 | 0.91 | 1.19 | 0.93 | 0.78 |
| Slovakia | SK | 0.92 | 1.01 | 0.72 | 0.62 | 0.89 | 0.83 | 1.21 | 1.18 | 0.00 | 0.65 |
| Rep. of Korea | KR | 0.91 | 0.82 | 1.22 | 1.00 | 1.15 | 0.84 | 0.87 | 0.75 | 0.71 | 0.68 |
| Canada | CA | 0.90 | 0.93 | 0.97 | 0.74 | 0.99 | 0.99 | 0.87 | 1.03 | 0.93 | 0.69 |
| Latvia | LV | 0.81 | 0.92 | 0.85 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 1.01 | 0.38 | 0.48 | 1.05 | 1.47 |
| United Arab Emirates | AE | 0.77 | 0.41 | 0.87 | 0.92 | 0.96 | 0.70 | 0.68 | 1.06 | 0.68 | 0.55 |
| Indonesia | ID | 0.71 | 0.68 | 0.77 | 0.94 | 0.45 | 0.83 | 0.67 | 0.59 | 0.74 | 0.56 |
| China | CN | 0.68 | 0.70 | 0.87 | 0.73 | 0.68 | 0.69 | 0.83 | 0.59 | 0.56 | 0.45 |
| Romania | RO | 0.58 | 0.71 | 0.44 | 0.51 | 0.34 | 0.32 | 0.45 | 0.61 | 0.80 | 1.17 |
| Bulgaria | BG | 0.54 | 0.20 | 0.17 | 1.06 | 0.95 | 0.74 | 0.70 | 0.52 | 1.48 | 0.57 |
| Malta | MT | 0.51 | 0.55 | 0.76 | 0.00 | 0.46 | 4.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | N/C | N/C |
| India | IN | 0.49 | 0.46 | 0.54 | 0.55 | 0.37 | 0.55 | 0.39 | 0.53 | 0.51 | 0.39 |

Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier) and 1findr

Table 39: Share of public/private co-publications normalised by the world weighted average for each KA (2020)

| Country | Code | All KAs | KA1-2 | KA3 | KA4 | KA5 | KA6 | KA7 | KA8 | KA9 | KA10 |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| World | World | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| EU27 | EU27 | 1.38 | 1.35 | 1.55 | 1.19 | 1.23 | 1.53 | 1.53 | 1.72 | 1.21 | 1.22 |
| MI | MI | 1.09 | 1.11 | 1.07 | 1.12 | 1.12 | 1.12 | 1.04 | 1.07 | 1.04 | 1.06 |
| Austria | AT | 2.47 | 2.16 | 2.71 | 2.30 | 3.32 | 2.63 | 2.40 | 3.97 | 1.57 | 1.04 |
| Croatia | HR | 1.86 | 2.04 | 1.42 | 2.36 | 2.23 | N/C | 0.43 | 2.23 | N/C | N/C |
| Sweden | SE | 1.84 | 1.39 | 1.52 | 1.70 | 2.31 | 2.78 | 2.30 | 2.39 | 1.51 | 2.14 |
| Malta | MT | 1.80 | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C |
| Germany | DE | 1.78 | 1.65 | 2.12 | 1.43 | 2.29 | 2.22 | 2.05 | 2.35 | 1.38 | 1.06 |
| Slovenia | SI | 1.76 | 1.88 | 1.86 | 2.29 | 0.48 | N/C | 3.11 | 1.41 | N/C | 1.20 |
| Netherlands | NL | 1.74 | 1.57 | 2.15 | 1.59 | 1.46 | 1.47 | 1.54 | 3.02 | 1.74 | 1.35 |
| Finland | FI | 1.69 | 2.10 | 1.49 | 1.15 | 2.21 | 1.35 | 0.73 | 2.51 | 1.57 | 1.99 |
| Luxembourg | LU | 1.63 | 1.88 | 1.64 | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C |
| Cyprus | CY | 1.55 | 1.03 | 2.09 | 1.97 | 0.95 | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C |
| Belgium | BE | 1.55 | 1.62 | 1.70 | 1.07 | 1.80 | 1.96 | 1.74 | 2.04 | 1.86 | 1.04 |
| Norway | NO | 1.49 | 1.75 | 1.83 | 1.22 | 1.15 | 1.05 | 1.15 | 2.07 | 1.64 | 0.98 |
| Japan | JP | 1.49 | 1.32 | 1.91 | 1.38 | 2.66 | 1.15 | 1.49 | 1.88 | 1.39 | 1.06 |
| Greece | EL | 1.45 | 1.36 | 1.58 | 1.39 | 1.30 | 1.39 | 2.21 | 1.95 | 1.02 | N/C |
| Denmark | DK | 1.40 | 1.64 | 1.21 | 0.88 | 1.67 | 1.93 | 0.88 | 2.28 | 1.98 | 1.50 |
| Ireland | IE | 1.32 | 1.55 | 1.67 | 1.10 | 1.04 | 1.60 | 1.12 | 1.63 | 0.67 | N/C |
| France | FR | 1.31 | 1.43 | 1.35 | 1.13 | 0.75 | 1.13 | 1.78 | 1.13 | 1.04 | 1.23 |
| Italy | IT | 1.28 | 1.23 | 1.66 | 1.13 | 0.91 | 1.18 | 1.32 | 1.72 | 1.21 | 1.08 |
| Hungary | HU | 1.26 | 1.39 | 1.54 | 1.01 | 1.98 | 1.44 | 0.52 | 1.12 | N/C | 1.03 |
| China | CN | 1.23 | 1.36 | 1.13 | 1.50 | 1.33 | 1.00 | 0.97 | 0.84 | 0.91 | 0.92 |
| United Kingdom | UK | 1.23 | 1.23 | 1.08 | 1.05 | 1.12 | 1.42 | 1.17 | 1.63 | 1.30 | 1.46 |
| Canada | CA | 1.21 | 1.24 | 1.05 | 1.03 | 1.23 | 1.11 | 1.28 | 1.56 | 1.46 | 1.39 |
| United States | US | 1.15 | 1.10 | 1.25 | 0.95 | 1.01 | 1.21 | 0.99 | 1.47 | 1.10 | 1.24 |
| Spain | ES | 1.01 | 1.01 | 1.38 | 0.85 | 0.91 | 1.22 | 1.25 | 0.96 | 0.42 | 1.26 |
| Estonia | EE | 1.01 | 0.57 | 1.79 | 0.56 | 2.13 | N/C | N/C | 0.62 | N/C | N/C |
| Rep. of Korea | KR | 0.92 | 0.78 | 1.20 | 0.70 | 1.07 | 1.08 | 0.92 | 0.86 | 1.00 | 1.04 |
| Romania | RO | 0.84 | 0.78 | 0.72 | 1.31 | 1.38 | 0.69 | 1.03 | 0.35 | 0.00 | 0.35 |
| Czech Republic | CZ | 0.82 | 0.64 | 0.59 | 0.72 | 0.32 | 0.54 | 0.53 | 1.14 | 1.57 | 1.22 |
| Slovakia | SK | 0.82 | 0.57 | 0.49 | 1.29 | 1.15 | 1.11 | 0.42 | 0.52 | N/C | N/C |
| Portugal | PT | 0.81 | 0.91 | 0.56 | 0.95 | 0.54 | 0.83 | 0.55 | 1.19 | 0.97 | 1.19 |
| Poland | PL | 0.76 | 0.48 | 1.40 | 0.86 | 0.37 | 0.50 | 0.45 | 0.97 | 0.82 | 0.89 |
| Bulgaria | BG | 0.67 | 0.30 | 1.68 | 0.22 | N/C | N/C | 0.64 | 0.30 | N/C | N/C |
| Australia | AU | 0.60 | 0.78 | 0.60 | 0.40 | 0.54 | 0.90 | 0.40 | 0.86 | 0.77 | 0.40 |
| United Arab Emirates | AE | 0.56 | 0.70 | 0.65 | 0.45 | 0.28 | 0.60 | 0.45 | 0.35 | 1.28 | 0.46 |
| Latvia | LV | 0.55 | 0.53 | 0.91 | 0.41 | 0.00 | N/C | 0.39 | 0.63 | N/C | N/C |
| Lithuania | LT | 0.52 | 0.42 | 0.86 | 0.28 | 1.31 | N/C | N/C | 0.21 | N/C | N/C |
| Brazil | BR | 0.51 | 0.69 | 0.48 | 0.46 | 0.29 | 0.42 | 0.67 | 0.49 | 1.04 | 0.82 |
| Saudi Arabia | SA | 0.45 | 0.47 | 0.30 | 0.44 | 0.20 | 0.12 | 0.75 | 0.49 | 1.14 | 0.46 |
| Chile | CL | 0.42 | 0.37 | 0.37 | 0.28 | 0.44 | 0.42 | 1.36 | 0.62 | N/C | N/C |
| Mexico | MX | 0.39 | 0.29 | 0.84 | 0.55 | 0.07 | 0.59 | 0.59 | 0.18 | 0.35 | 0.60 |
| India | IN | 0.26 | 0.29 | 0.33 | 0.21 | 0.22 | 0.35 | 0.26 | 0.27 | 0.36 | 0.17 |
| Indonesia | ID | 0.17 | 0.14 | 0.23 | 0.36 | 0.06 | 0.21 | 0.04 | 0.20 | 0.11 | 0.16 |

Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier)

Table 40: Share of publications among the 10 % most cited for all KAs combined, 2014–2018

| Country | Code | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | Trend |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| World | World | 14.9% | 15.1% | 15.1% | 14.9% | 15.0% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| EU27 | EU27 | 15.4% | 14.7% | 14.6% | 14.2% | 13.3% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| MI | MI | 15.3% | 15.5% | 15.6% | 15.5% | 15.8% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Luxembourg | LU | 25.0% | 11.8% | 18.9% | 17.7% | 32.2% | ■ _ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Australia | AU | 20.3% | 21.4% | 22.2% | 23.8% | 22.7% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Denmark | DK | 23.0% | 22.6% | 23.7% | 21.6% | 21.9% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Saudi Arabia | SA | 19.8% | 22.2% | 20.5% | 19.8% | 21.1% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Netherlands | NL | 21.2% | 20.2% | 19.8% | 18.5% | 19.4% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| United Kingdom | UK | 20.7% | 20.1% | 21.2% | 20.7% | 18.8% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| United States | US | 22.5% | 21.6% | 21.6% | 19.6% | 18.7% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| China | CN | 12.9% | 14.5% | 15.0% | 16.0% | 17.8% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Canada | CA | 19.9% | 18.5% | 19.2% | 16.7% | 16.7% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Greece | EL | 11.2% | 17.7% | 18.1% | 20.1% | 16.6% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Estonia | EE | 8.6% | 12.6% | 10.2% | 15.6% | 16.3% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Belgium | BE | 21.2% | 22.2% | 18.2% | 18.0% | 15.6% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| United Arab Emirates | AE | 27.7% | 18.9% | 21.1% | 18.2% | 15.4% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Italy | IT | 17.4% | 16.1% | 15.8% | 17.8% | 15.4% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Norway | NO | 16.5% | 19.5% | 15.0% | 12.9% | 15.0% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Sweden | SE | 19.0% | 15.0% | 17.0% | 15.8% | 15.0% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Finland | FI | 13.7% | 10.3% | 13.8% | 14.0% | 15.0% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Germany | DE | 17.4% | 16.3% | 14.8% | 14.4% | 13.8% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Spain | ES | 15.6% | 16.8% | 16.0% | 13.7% | 13.6% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Ireland | IE | 21.8% | 17.1% | 22.6% | 16.7% | 13.3% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Portugal | PT | 17.2% | 15.1% | 14.2% | 16.1% | 12.1% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Rep. of Korea | KR | 11.4% | 12.3% | 11.7% | 12.1% | 11.4% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Cyprus | CY | 15.2% | 6.2% | 11.1% | 14.8% | 11.3% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| France | FR | 14.3% | 12.5% | 13.1% | 12.5% | 11.2% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| India | IN | 11.3% | 11.8% | 12.4% | 11.0% | 10.6% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Austria | AT | 13.2% | 12.5% | 11.8% | 11.7% | 10.2% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Slovenia | SI | 13.5% | 8.6% | 9.3% | 7.5% | 9.8% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Brazil | BR | 6.7% | 7.7% | 7.9% | 7.9% | 9.1% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Chile | CL | 13.2% | 12.5% | 13.7% | 10.9% | 8.5% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Japan | JP | 10.6% | 10.4% | 9.5% | 8.2% | 8.1% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Lithuania | LT | 7.3% | 5.6% | 6.0% | 4.5% | 8.0% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Croatia | HR | 5.3% | 6.3% | 9.4% | 8.1% | 7.3% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Romania | RO | 5.5% | 6.9% | 6.2% | 7.1% | 7.0% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Hungary | HU | 3.5% | 3.3% | 6.2% | 6.8% | 6.9% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Mexico | MX | 5.4% | 6.4% | 5.4% | 7.3% | 6.4% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Poland | PL | 4.5% | 5.7% | 5.4% | 6.5% | 5.5% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Czech Republic | CZ | 5.7% | 5.7% | 5.5% | 4.7% | 5.4% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Latvia | LV | 0.8% | 6.5% | 5.1% | 3.0% | 5.3% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Indonesia | ID | 7.4% | 4.3% | 2.2% | 4.1% | 3.7% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Slovakia | SK | 2.5% | 2.9% | 4.4% | 3.7% | 3.6% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Bulgaria | BG | 4.2% | 2.7% | 6.4% | 4.8% | 0.9% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Malta | MT | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |

Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier)

Table 41: Share of publications among the 10 % most cited in KA1-2, 2014–2018

| Country | Code | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | Trend |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|
| World | World | 14.6% | 14.3% | 14.3% | 13.5% | 13.0% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| EU27 | EU27 | 16.8% | 15.3% | 15.4% | 13.4% | 12.2% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| MI | MI | 14.6% | 14.5% | 14.6% | 13.9% | 13.5% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Luxembourg | LU | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Australia | AU | 19.2% | 19.5% | 20.3% | 22.7% | 22.1% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Denmark | DK | 22.8% | 22.0% | 20.0% | 17.4% | 16.1% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Saudi Arabia | SA | 15.4% | 21.3% | 19.8% | 13.9% | 20.6% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Netherlands | NL | 26.9% | 19.2% | 21.9% | 16.5% | 20.6% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| United Kingdom | UK | 25.9% | 22.1% | 21.8% | 19.2% | 18.5% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| United States | US | 23.7% | 24.0% | 22.2% | 20.5% | 18.1% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| China | CN | 10.0% | 10.8% | 11.9% | 13.0% | 13.9% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Canada | CA | 20.8% | 16.0% | 17.1% | 14.6% | 12.5% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Greece | EL | 11.3% | 17.3% | 19.8% | 23.9% | 15.4% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Estonia | EE | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Belgium | BE | 20.9% | 18.5% | 17.5% | 15.0% | 14.9% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| United Arab Emirates | AE | 27.3% | 19.7% | 13.8% | 19.0% | 13.7% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Italy | IT | 19.5% | 18.7% | 20.0% | 16.5% | 14.7% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Norway | NO | 16.1% | 20.0% | 12.9% | 9.6% | 13.5% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Sweden | SE | 22.0% | 16.6% | 18.3% | 13.6% | 12.1% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Finland | FI | 10.5% | 8.7% | 12.8% | 17.3% | 12.6% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Germany | DE | 17.7% | 15.8% | 14.3% | 13.8% | 13.5% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Spain | ES | 17.7% | 16.8% | 16.7% | 12.4% | 11.1% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Ireland | IE | 21.8% | 15.0% | 15.4% | 12.8% | 10.7% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Portugal | PT | 23.4% | 15.9% | 12.6% | 17.4% | 10.0% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Rep. of Korea | KR | 10.1% | 11.7% | 12.1% | 11.0% | 9.2% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Cyprus | CY | N/C | 5.8% | 11.0% | 13.4% | 8.5% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| France | FR | 14.9% | 13.3% | 12.5% | 11.0% | 10.3% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| India | IN | 9.6% | 9.9% | 11.5% | 10.1% | 8.4% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Austria | AT | 11.6% | 11.4% | 12.6% | 13.7% | 8.2% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Slovenia | SI | 5.3% | 6.6% | 5.2% | 3.7% | 6.0% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Brazil | BR | 5.8% | 9.4% | 8.4% | 5.6% | 8.7% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Chile | CL | 18.6% | 10.9% | 16.0% | 12.9% | 13.8% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Japan | JP | 11.0% | 10.9% | 10.4% | 8.7% | 9.1% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Lithuania | LT | 5.2% | 9.3% | 8.1% | 12.1% | 15.3% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Croatia | HR | 5.2% | 2.5% | 10.0% | 2.0% | 5.4% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Romania | RO | 5.0% | 7.4% | 5.4% | 1.5% | 5.7% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Hungary | HU | 9.7% | 2.8% | 6.0% | 11.4% | 4.9% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Mexico | MX | 7.3% | 10.4% | 6.3% | 7.6% | 7.3% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Poland | PL | 3.5% | 5.9% | 3.9% | 5.3% | 4.5% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Czech Republic | CZ | 6.3% | 4.5% | 5.8% | 5.5% | 2.9% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Latvia | LV | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Indonesia | ID | 6.4% | 3.9% | 1.4% | 2.6% | 3.5% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Slovakia | SK | 2.3% | N/C | N/C | N/C | 0.8% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Bulgaria | BG | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Malta | MT | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |

Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier)

Table 42: Share of publications among the 10 % most cited in KA3, 2014–2018

| Country | Code | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | Trend |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|
| World | World | 14.2% | 14.5% | 15.2% | 16.5% | 16.1% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| EU27 | EU27 | 16.9% | 15.7% | 16.6% | 19.2% | 16.5% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| MI | MI | 14.4% | 14.7% | 15.5% | 16.9% | 16.6% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Luxembourg | LU | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Australia | AU | 23.7% | 21.5% | 25.5% | 27.3% | 27.0% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Denmark | DK | 8.0% | 24.5% | 17.4% | 31.7% | 27.0% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Saudi Arabia | SA | 8.7% | 18.8% | 23.3% | 23.0% | 20.1% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Netherlands | NL | 23.6% | 24.1% | 19.7% | 17.3% | 15.3% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| United Kingdom | UK | 20.7% | 25.9% | 24.5% | 27.1% | 25.9% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| United States | US | 23.3% | 22.8% | 23.5% | 22.2% | 23.1% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| China | CN | 11.6% | 12.2% | 13.3% | 15.4% | 17.2% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Canada | CA | 21.0% | 21.4% | 23.1% | 21.1% | 20.9% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Greece | EL | 6.8% | 15.8% | 20.9% | 23.7% | 20.6% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Estonia | EE | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Belgium | BE | 14.1% | 20.7% | 11.8% | 26.3% | 14.1% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| United Arab Emirates | AE | N/C | 17.2% | 13.2% | 14.8% | 15.3% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Italy | IT | 24.0% | 21.9% | 19.1% | 24.1% | 18.1% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Norway | NO | 7.8% | 28.1% | 12.8% | 21.6% | 29.1% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Sweden | SE | 24.4% | 15.0% | 25.9% | 35.1% | 28.1% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Finland | FI | 21.9% | 13.9% | 20.8% | 25.4% | 27.0% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Germany | DE | 17.0% | 15.8% | 13.9% | 13.7% | 11.2% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Spain | ES | 14.8% | 14.6% | 17.7% | 19.0% | 18.9% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Ireland | IE | 25.5% | 15.7% | 19.2% | 22.3% | 16.9% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Portugal | PT | 21.0% | 18.8% | 21.5% | 17.6% | 16.7% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Rep. of Korea | KR | 10.0% | 10.9% | 11.3% | 12.5% | 11.0% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Cyprus | CY | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| France | FR | 17.2% | 15.4% | 15.9% | 19.4% | 17.0% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| India | IN | 9.5% | 8.9% | 12.0% | 11.4% | 9.4% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Austria | AT | 12.5% | 14.3% | 13.5% | 18.3% | 8.5% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Slovenia | SI | N/C | 9.3% | N/C | N/C | N/C | ■ |
| Brazil | BR | 10.1% | 9.5% | 6.9% | 16.0% | 15.0% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Chile | CL | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | 16.3% | ■ |
| Japan | JP | 15.9% | 13.6% | 13.2% | 13.0% | 12.0% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Lithuania | LT | 0.0% | 2.2% | 6.5% | 4.7% | 11.9% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Croatia | HR | N/C | N/C | 12.9% | N/C | 12.6% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Romania | RO | 1.6% | 3.8% | 10.4% | 13.5% | 16.3% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Hungary | HU | N/C | N/C | N/C | 5.2% | 8.2% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Mexico | MX | 6.2% | 5.0% | 7.2% | 7.1% | 9.6% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Poland | PL | 11.3% | 2.3% | 8.7% | 8.5% | 5.8% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Czech Republic | CZ | N/C | 14.4% | 11.7% | 8.5% | 11.9% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Latvia | LV | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Indonesia | ID | N/C | N/C | 4.3% | 2.0% | 7.1% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Slovakia | SK | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Bulgaria | BG | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Malta | MT | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |

Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier)

Table 43: Share of publications among the 10 % most cited in KA4, 2014–2018

| Country | Code | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | Trend |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|
| World | World | 17.8% | 18.0% | 17.0% | 17.0% | 16.5% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| EU27 | EU27 | 17.0% | 17.0% | 16.6% | 16.8% | 14.3% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| MI | MI | 18.4% | 18.3% | 17.4% | 17.7% | 17.1% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Luxembourg | LU | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Australia | AU | 25.1% | 29.7% | 27.1% | 28.1% | 24.3% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Denmark | DK | 35.6% | 28.8% | 40.7% | 38.0% | 31.9% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Saudi Arabia | SA | 29.0% | 39.0% | 23.8% | 33.9% | 26.8% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Netherlands | NL | 11.0% | 16.0% | 16.2% | 22.4% | 18.3% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| United Kingdom | UK | 24.5% | 25.9% | 25.2% | 24.7% | 22.3% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| United States | US | 28.4% | 24.7% | 24.8% | 24.6% | 21.5% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| China | CN | 15.5% | 17.2% | 16.0% | 16.8% | 17.7% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Canada | CA | 27.3% | 27.0% | 25.1% | 22.9% | 23.0% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Greece | EL | 11.2% | 20.5% | 18.0% | 20.4% | 16.7% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Estonia | EE | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Belgium | BE | 28.9% | 18.7% | 20.3% | 20.8% | 21.0% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| United Arab Emirates | AE | 32.3% | 25.3% | 27.0% | 21.2% | 20.7% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Italy | IT | 20.7% | 17.0% | 13.2% | 20.8% | 15.8% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Norway | NO | 18.4% | 30.6% | 23.9% | 18.1% | 22.9% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Sweden | SE | 24.0% | 22.4% | 20.7% | 21.2% | 15.0% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Finland | FI | 13.2% | 13.5% | 16.6% | 16.9% | 13.8% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Germany | DE | 20.5% | 16.8% | 17.9% | 15.0% | 14.7% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Spain | ES | 18.8% | 21.9% | 20.5% | 16.1% | 14.5% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Ireland | IE | 42.7% | 20.3% | 31.6% | 17.4% | 20.0% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Portugal | PT | 20.6% | 19.9% | 13.1% | 17.6% | 12.5% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Rep. of Korea | KR | 16.1% | 14.2% | 14.2% | 16.5% | 15.6% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Cyprus | CY | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| France | FR | 13.9% | 15.0% | 16.7% | 15.5% | 9.1% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| India | IN | 15.6% | 15.7% | 13.3% | 12.3% | 11.5% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Austria | AT | 5.1% | 20.0% | 8.3% | 8.2% | 11.7% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Slovenia | SI | N/C | 9.3% | 8.2% | N/C | N/C | ■ ■ |
| Brazil | BR | 9.4% | 8.0% | 10.3% | 8.5% | 11.0% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Chile | CL | 24.0% | 21.7% | 17.7% | 14.8% | 11.3% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Japan | JP | 11.0% | 9.6% | 8.9% | 6.7% | 7.2% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Lithuania | LT | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Croatia | HR | N/C | 2.1% | 7.3% | 6.3% | 7.2% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Romania | RO | 13.0% | 10.5% | 8.2% | 11.2% | 7.7% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Hungary | HU | N/C | N/C | N/C | 8.6% | N/C | ■ |
| Mexico | MX | 8.6% | 9.4% | 8.1% | 5.4% | 4.4% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Poland | PL | 3.1% | 8.6% | 5.9% | 6.5% | 6.9% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Czech Republic | CZ | 6.5% | 8.0% | 2.3% | 1.1% | 5.6% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Latvia | LV | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Indonesia | ID | 6.3% | 4.5% | 1.3% | 6.5% | 4.7% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Slovakia | SK | N/C | N/C | N/C | 5.4% | N/C | ■ |
| Bulgaria | BG | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Malta | MT | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |

Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier)

Table 44: Share of publications among the 10 % most cited in KA5, 2014–2018

| Country | Code | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | Trend |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|
| World | World | 15.2% | 14.8% | 14.9% | 14.1% | 13.4% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| EU27 | EU27 | 15.2% | 14.6% | 13.6% | 14.4% | 11.8% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| MI | MI | 16.7% | 15.2% | 14.9% | 15.2% | 14.4% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Luxembourg | LU | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Australia | AU | 22.6% | 20.3% | 20.8% | 23.4% | 21.2% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Denmark | DK | 22.0% | 18.4% | 14.2% | 27.7% | 17.6% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Saudi Arabia | SA | N/C | 18.6% | 14.1% | 20.7% | 19.5% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Netherlands | NL | 17.0% | 23.9% | 22.2% | 21.4% | 18.6% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| United Kingdom | UK | 18.2% | 12.6% | 17.7% | 17.5% | 13.8% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| United States | US | 20.4% | 16.3% | 17.4% | 17.0% | 17.6% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| China | CN | 13.1% | 16.3% | 16.4% | 15.7% | 16.1% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Canada | CA | 18.3% | 20.2% | 17.9% | 17.0% | 12.7% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Greece | EL | 9.2% | 14.0% | 27.7% | 17.8% | 16.6% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Estonia | EE | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Belgium | BE | 29.9% | 23.3% | 18.7% | 16.4% | 20.4% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| United Arab Emirates | AE | N/C | N/C | 6.8% | 21.5% | 12.0% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Italy | IT | 20.6% | 20.3% | 17.4% | 20.1% | 16.3% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Norway | NO | 19.5% | 22.4% | 12.4% | 18.5% | 15.4% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Sweden | SE | 16.1% | 13.3% | 10.6% | 17.7% | 15.9% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Finland | FI | 17.0% | 5.0% | 11.8% | 10.1% | 16.5% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Germany | DE | 20.8% | 17.9% | 17.6% | 14.0% | 8.7% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Spain | ES | 9.0% | 12.4% | 12.6% | 11.0% | 7.1% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Ireland | IE | N/C | N/C | 15.8% | 26.1% | 8.2% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Portugal | PT | 16.3% | 12.4% | 13.9% | 13.7% | 10.7% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Rep. of Korea | KR | 12.2% | 10.2% | 6.0% | 5.5% | 6.4% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Cyprus | CY | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| France | FR | 20.4% | 14.0% | 11.1% | 6.2% | 12.5% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| India | IN | 11.4% | 9.5% | 10.6% | 9.3% | 10.4% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Austria | AT | 8.2% | 7.2% | 5.1% | 5.8% | 7.3% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Slovenia | SI | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Brazil | BR | 5.6% | 4.2% | 11.8% | 7.7% | 14.2% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Chile | CL | N/C | N/C | 3.9% | 4.6% | 1.4% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Japan | JP | 3.3% | 6.0% | 5.0% | 5.7% | 7.1% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Lithuania | LT | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Croatia | HR | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Romania | RO | N/C | 5.6% | N/C | 7.4% | 5.9% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Hungary | HU | 1.3% | N/C | N/C | N/C | 2.6% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Mexico | MX | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | 1.6% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Poland | PL | 1.4% | 6.9% | 0.7% | 8.0% | 5.3% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Czech Republic | CZ | N/C | 2.5% | 6.0% | 0.0% | 4.1% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Latvia | LV | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Indonesia | ID | N/C | N/C | 3.1% | N/C | 0.0% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Slovakia | SK | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Bulgaria | BG | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Malta | MT | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |

Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier)

Table 45: Share of publications among the 10 % most cited in KA6, 2014–2018

| Country | Code | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | Trend |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|
| World | World | 13.7% | 14.3% | 15.0% | 15.1% | 14.4% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| EU27 | EU27 | 15.0% | 13.8% | 13.8% | 15.3% | 14.0% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| MI | MI | 14.6% | 15.4% | 16.4% | 16.5% | 16.4% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Luxembourg | LU | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Australia | AU | 17.3% | 28.4% | 15.2% | 18.3% | 30.5% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Denmark | DK | 25.5% | 22.3% | 14.1% | 19.3% | 23.3% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Saudi Arabia | SA | 34.7% | 11.4% | 25.8% | 30.3% | 28.2% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Netherlands | NL | 26.9% | 18.5% | 15.2% | 19.5% | 22.9% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| United Kingdom | UK | 14.0% | 19.2% | 26.7% | 26.5% | 22.7% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| United States | US | 19.8% | 18.4% | 21.5% | 17.8% | 20.0% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| China | CN | 10.8% | 16.2% | 15.3% | 18.0% | 17.7% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Canada | CA | 28.1% | 13.1% | 18.3% | 12.4% | 15.6% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Greece | EL | N/C | N/C | 6.4% | N/C | 6.5% | ■ ■ ■ |
| Estonia | EE | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Belgium | BE | 18.3% | 29.7% | 28.5% | 17.4% | 9.1% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| United Arab Emirates | AE | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Italy | IT | 20.1% | 13.9% | 13.5% | 25.2% | 20.3% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Norway | NO | N/C | N/C | N/C | 24.6% | 14.6% | ■ ■ ■ |
| Sweden | SE | 22.4% | 17.1% | 12.0% | 15.5% | 11.9% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Finland | FI | N/C | 6.5% | 15.4% | 12.8% | 17.9% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Germany | DE | 11.1% | 12.3% | 12.6% | 12.2% | 13.3% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Spain | ES | 12.5% | 14.2% | 16.0% | 12.6% | 16.9% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Ireland | IE | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Portugal | PT | 21.5% | 20.3% | 26.3% | 12.9% | 17.9% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Rep. of Korea | KR | 22.7% | 12.1% | 14.5% | 9.0% | 8.0% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Cyprus | CY | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| France | FR | 16.5% | 11.0% | 21.2% | 11.4% | 19.4% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| India | IN | 9.0% | 11.2% | 18.3% | 11.3% | 11.0% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Austria | AT | 16.6% | 28.9% | 9.6% | 15.4% | 12.3% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Slovenia | SI | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Brazil | BR | 7.1% | 7.6% | 7.0% | 10.4% | 17.1% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Chile | CL | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Japan | JP | 10.5% | 7.6% | 8.6% | 6.2% | 7.3% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Lithuania | LT | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Croatia | HR | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Romania | RO | 9.8% | N/C | N/C | N/C | 3.1% | ■ ■ ■ |
| Hungary | HU | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Mexico | MX | N/C | N/C | 7.1% | 5.7% | 9.3% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Poland | PL | 0.0% | 4.5% | 7.9% | 8.4% | 2.0% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Czech Republic | CZ | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | 0.9% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Latvia | LV | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Indonesia | ID | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | 0.9% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Slovakia | SK | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Bulgaria | BG | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Malta | MT | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |

Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier)

Table 46: Share of publications among the 10 % most cited in KA7, 2014–2018

| Country | Code | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | Trend |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|
| World | World | 20.3% | 20.3% | 20.1% | 18.8% | 19.5% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| EU27 | EU27 | 22.8% | 19.0% | 18.7% | 15.5% | 16.1% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| MI | MI | 20.3% | 20.6% | 20.6% | 19.5% | 20.3% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Luxembourg | LU | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Australia | AU | 31.5% | 25.2% | 25.4% | 37.1% | 21.7% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Denmark | DK | 31.0% | 29.8% | 33.5% | 29.3% | 24.6% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Saudi Arabia | SA | 21.9% | N/C | 18.8% | 20.3% | 34.4% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Netherlands | NL | 49.1% | 29.2% | 25.3% | 21.2% | 28.6% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| United Kingdom | UK | 28.4% | 23.7% | 28.3% | 28.5% | 24.2% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| United States | US | 32.6% | 29.6% | 29.7% | 28.0% | 24.9% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| China | CN | 16.4% | 19.1% | 19.0% | 18.7% | 22.2% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Canada | CA | 31.9% | 28.7% | 34.8% | 28.7% | 23.6% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Greece | EL | N/C | N/C | N/C | 34.6% | N/C | ■ |
| Estonia | EE | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Belgium | BE | 41.0% | 21.4% | 39.5% | 15.0% | 26.5% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| United Arab Emirates | AE | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Italy | IT | 19.0% | 18.6% | 18.2% | 17.9% | 12.9% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Norway | NO | N/C | N/C | 27.2% | 31.2% | 17.9% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Sweden | SE | 27.8% | 23.2% | 19.1% | 11.8% | 22.7% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Finland | FI | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | 19.3% | ■ |
| Germany | DE | 23.2% | 22.6% | 19.9% | 18.1% | 18.8% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Spain | ES | 19.9% | 22.3% | 24.3% | 16.6% | 12.7% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Ireland | IE | N/C | N/C | 31.9% | 8.2% | 21.4% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Portugal | PT | 16.3% | 22.9% | 10.9% | 20.0% | 25.0% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Rep. of Korea | KR | 16.8% | 17.9% | 17.2% | 15.1% | 14.5% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Cyprus | CY | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| France | FR | 23.9% | 13.9% | 15.7% | 14.0% | 11.7% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| India | IN | 12.2% | 14.4% | 15.7% | 9.7% | 8.2% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Austria | AT | N/C | 3.1% | 17.0% | 4.2% | 14.8% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Slovenia | SI | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Brazil | BR | 1.6% | 12.2% | 18.0% | 21.5% | 12.3% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Chile | CL | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Japan | JP | 13.1% | 13.0% | 12.1% | 7.9% | 8.4% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Lithuania | LT | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Croatia | HR | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Romania | RO | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | 2.6% | ■ |
| Hungary | HU | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Mexico | MX | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | 0.8% | ■ |
| Poland | PL | 3.1% | 6.2% | 0.3% | 9.2% | 1.1% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Czech Republic | CZ | N/C | N/C | N/C | 0.3% | 6.2% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Latvia | LV | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Indonesia | ID | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | 5.1% | ■ |
| Slovakia | SK | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Bulgaria | BG | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Malta | MT | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |

Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier)

Table 47: Share of publications among the 10 % most cited in KA8, 2014–2018

| Country | Code | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | Trend |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|
| World | World | 14.7% | 15.0% | 15.4% | 15.4% | 16.8% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| EU27 | EU27 | 14.2% | 13.7% | 13.8% | 13.2% | 13.5% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| MI | MI | 15.3% | 15.7% | 16.3% | 16.0% | 17.9% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Luxembourg | LU | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Australia | AU | 18.8% | 18.5% | 21.1% | 20.7% | 21.8% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Denmark | DK | 19.2% | 19.8% | 21.7% | 11.8% | 19.8% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Saudi Arabia | SA | 21.8% | 18.6% | 16.6% | 19.0% | 18.6% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Netherlands | NL | 17.4% | 19.1% | 17.8% | 18.9% | 18.5% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| United Kingdom | UK | 17.7% | 18.2% | 21.1% | 20.7% | 17.9% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| United States | US | 20.6% | 19.2% | 19.7% | 16.2% | 17.8% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| China | CN | 15.4% | 17.7% | 18.9% | 20.4% | 23.4% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Canada | CA | 13.9% | 14.5% | 14.6% | 11.9% | 13.5% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Greece | EL | 12.6% | 18.8% | 13.7% | 13.8% | 16.9% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Estonia | EE | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Belgium | BE | 17.7% | 25.9% | 11.4% | 21.9% | 10.6% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| United Arab Emirates | AE | 31.0% | 17.5% | 25.0% | 16.2% | 16.6% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Italy | IT | 12.7% | 13.1% | 13.3% | 15.3% | 16.1% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Norway | NO | 17.6% | 15.1% | 16.4% | 11.0% | 16.9% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Sweden | SE | 18.3% | 12.9% | 16.5% | 11.8% | 15.9% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Finland | FI | 13.8% | 11.7% | 13.4% | 9.6% | 10.8% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Germany | DE | 16.8% | 16.0% | 14.3% | 14.8% | 13.8% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Spain | ES | 15.2% | 15.6% | 13.4% | 12.4% | 16.3% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Ireland | IE | 11.0% | 18.1% | 27.2% | 11.9% | 8.1% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Portugal | PT | 11.1% | 8.5% | 12.2% | 20.7% | 9.8% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Rep. of Korea | KR | 10.7% | 12.6% | 11.8% | 13.2% | 13.7% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Cyprus | CY | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| France | FR | 15.0% | 12.5% | 16.7% | 14.6% | 12.4% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| India | IN | 12.9% | 13.5% | 13.9% | 12.3% | 14.4% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Austria | AT | 16.1% | 10.7% | 12.7% | 12.7% | 7.8% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Slovenia | SI | 22.6% | 7.6% | 7.4% | 6.7% | 9.6% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Brazil | BR | 6.3% | 6.6% | 6.4% | 6.8% | 6.3% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Chile | CL | 4.6% | 2.5% | 10.9% | 9.2% | 3.5% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Japan | JP | 11.5% | 12.1% | 9.6% | 9.4% | 9.6% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Lithuania | LT | 15.2% | 7.2% | 5.0% | 0.0% | 4.8% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Croatia | HR | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | 13.5% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Romania | RO | 3.4% | 6.0% | 6.8% | 10.0% | 7.6% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Hungary | HU | 3.3% | 5.3% | 9.6% | 5.8% | 12.0% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Mexico | MX | 4.9% | 5.2% | 4.9% | 7.3% | 7.3% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Poland | PL | 5.0% | 5.3% | 6.7% | 6.5% | 7.4% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Czech Republic | CZ | 9.0% | 6.5% | 6.6% | 7.3% | 6.7% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Latvia | LV | 0.0% | N/C | 3.3% | 7.3% | N/C | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Indonesia | ID | 8.4% | 5.6% | 1.2% | 6.1% | 3.7% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Slovakia | SK | 5.3% | 2.3% | N/C | 3.8% | 5.7% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Bulgaria | BG | 2.9% | N/C | 10.1% | N/C | N/C | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Malta | MT | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |

Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier)

Table 48: Share of publications among the 10 % most cited in KA9, 2014–2018

| Country | Code | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | Trend |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|
| World | World | 18.1% | 19.0% | 18.3% | 17.1% | 17.9% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| EU27 | EU27 | 18.9% | 20.5% | 18.1% | 16.8% | 16.9% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| MI | MI | 18.2% | 18.8% | 18.6% | 17.3% | 18.4% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Luxembourg | LU | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Australia | AU | 14.2% | 19.0% | 21.9% | 18.6% | 19.7% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Denmark | DK | 20.8% | 30.5% | 16.4% | 15.9% | 16.9% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Saudi Arabia | SA | 26.0% | 26.1% | 26.9% | 15.0% | 17.6% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Netherlands | NL | 23.9% | 26.2% | 26.6% | 18.2% | 25.9% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| United Kingdom | UK | 20.0% | 21.9% | 17.8% | 18.8% | 17.6% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| United States | US | 23.6% | 23.7% | 25.4% | 20.5% | 20.5% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| China | CN | 16.5% | 17.5% | 18.6% | 18.5% | 20.5% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Canada | CA | 19.1% | 16.7% | 17.3% | 15.2% | 19.3% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Greece | EL | 9.3% | 26.2% | 15.1% | 27.4% | 21.6% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Estonia | EE | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Belgium | BE | 29.2% | 51.5% | 36.9% | 29.2% | 23.5% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| United Arab Emirates | AE | N/C | N/C | N/C | 11.8% | 16.5% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Italy | IT | 21.6% | 17.0% | 16.6% | 15.3% | 18.6% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Norway | NO | 13.4% | 8.8% | 11.4% | 6.2% | 6.8% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Sweden | SE | 13.2% | 10.9% | 19.1% | 14.6% | 10.4% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Finland | FI | N/C | N/C | 9.7% | 10.8% | 12.7% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Germany | DE | 20.1% | 21.1% | 18.8% | 18.3% | 18.8% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Spain | ES | 20.4% | 24.1% | 18.5% | 19.0% | 17.4% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Ireland | IE | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Portugal | PT | 23.0% | 23.2% | 22.0% | 5.6% | 11.7% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Rep. of Korea | KR | 14.7% | 17.6% | 11.2% | 13.6% | 12.6% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Cyprus | CY | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| France | FR | 21.9% | 19.0% | 15.8% | 19.9% | 15.6% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| India | IN | 15.1% | 16.1% | 15.9% | 14.2% | 14.7% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Austria | AT | N/C | 15.3% | 20.5% | 10.8% | 19.1% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Slovenia | SI | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Brazil | BR | 10.7% | 14.7% | 11.2% | 7.1% | 9.9% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Chile | CL | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Japan | JP | 17.1% | 17.4% | 17.7% | 11.6% | 15.0% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Lithuania | LT | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Croatia | HR | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Romania | RO | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Hungary | HU | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Mexico | MX | N/C | N/C | 0.3% | 12.1% | 3.8% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Poland | PL | 9.5% | 6.5% | 5.9% | 5.7% | 7.5% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Czech Republic | CZ | N/C | N/C | N/C | 8.9% | 14.7% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Latvia | LV | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Indonesia | ID | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | 2.1% | ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ |
| Slovakia | SK | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Bulgaria | BG | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Malta | MT | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |

Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier)

Table 49: Share of publications among the 10 % most cited in KA10, 2014–2018

| Country | Code | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | Trend |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------|
| World | World | 4.6% | 4.7% | 4.5% | 4.4% | 3.8% | |
| EU27 | EU27 | 5.7% | 6.1% | 4.3% | 6.0% | 5.2% | |
| MI | MI | 5.1% | 5.1% | 5.0% | 5.0% | 4.0% | |
| Luxembourg | LU | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Australia | AU | 2.8% | 14.9% | 13.8% | 10.7% | 5.6% | |
| Denmark | DK | 16.9% | N/C | 8.7% | N/C | N/C | |
| Saudi Arabia | SA | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Netherlands | NL | 7.3% | 5.3% | 8.2% | 9.7% | 8.7% | |
| United Kingdom | UK | 8.2% | 7.4% | 7.4% | 7.5% | 4.8% | |
| United States | US | 9.4% | 10.5% | 10.3% | 8.5% | 7.2% | |
| China | CN | 2.0% | 1.8% | 3.4% | 3.1% | 2.5% | |
| Canada | CA | 5.3% | 4.8% | 5.2% | 2.8% | 1.5% | |
| Greece | EL | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Estonia | EE | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Belgium | BE | 5.3% | 5.6% | 5.6% | 2.4% | 0.7% | |
| United Arab Emirates | AE | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Italy | IT | 3.3% | 2.4% | 5.0% | 4.8% | 4.1% | |
| Norway | NO | 0.0% | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Sweden | SE | 4.3% | 3.3% | 6.6% | 6.6% | 2.0% | |
| Finland | FI | 5.2% | 3.5% | 3.7% | 4.0% | 2.4% | |
| Germany | DE | 10.3% | 10.9% | 5.7% | 11.1% | 9.3% | |
| Spain | ES | 2.7% | 6.4% | 3.1% | 2.6% | 5.3% | |
| Ireland | IE | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Portugal | PT | 3.2% | 5.0% | 2.5% | 2.9% | 2.1% | |
| Rep. of Korea | KR | 2.9% | 2.3% | 2.1% | 0.8% | 2.5% | |
| Cyprus | CY | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| France | FR | 6.3% | 7.0% | 3.2% | 5.6% | 6.0% | |
| India | IN | 3.2% | 1.7% | 2.3% | 3.5% | 2.5% | |
| Austria | AT | 11.6% | 4.4% | 4.9% | 6.4% | 11.6% | |
| Slovenia | SI | 0.0% | N/C | N/C | 2.3% | 0.0% | |
| Brazil | BR | 0.1% | 2.6% | 0.8% | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| Chile | CL | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Japan | JP | 4.6% | 3.9% | 3.5% | 3.7% | 1.5% | |
| Lithuania | LT | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Croatia | HR | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Romania | RO | 1.7% | 5.4% | 0.1% | 1.4% | 1.0% | |
| Hungary | HU | 1.2% | 0.0% | 1.5% | 2.5% | 1.9% | |
| Mexico | MX | 0.0% | 0.0% | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Poland | PL | 4.0% | 1.2% | 5.4% | 0.6% | 0.3% | |
| Czech Republic | CZ | 2.5% | 4.0% | 1.2% | 2.4% | 0.4% | |
| Latvia | LV | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Indonesia | ID | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Slovakia | SK | N/C | N/C | N/C | 1.2% | N/C | |
| Bulgaria | BG | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |
| Malta | MT | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | |

Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier)

Table 50: Share of publications cited by patents normalised by the world weighted average for each KA (2016)

| Country | Code | All KAs | KA1-2 | KA3 | KA4 | KA5 | KA6 | KA7 | KA8 | KA9 | KA10 |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| World | World | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| EU27 | EU27 | 0.94 | 1.02 | 0.99 | 0.99 | 0.60 | 0.90 | 0.81 | 1.06 | 0.92 | 0.68 |
| MI | MI | 1.09 | 1.10 | 1.09 | 1.09 | 1.17 | 1.13 | 1.07 | 1.06 | 1.05 | 1.11 |
| United States | US | 1.82 | 1.81 | 1.84 | 2.20 | 1.52 | 1.77 | 1.75 | 1.69 | 2.02 | 1.54 |
| Luxembourg | LU | 1.82 | 1.45 | 0.98 | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C |
| Rep. of Korea | KR | 1.56 | 1.71 | 1.50 | 1.33 | 0.94 | 2.78 | 1.45 | 1.40 | 1.00 | 2.24 |
| Belgium | BE | 1.32 | 1.31 | 1.10 | 1.72 | 0.00 | 1.39 | 1.73 | 1.86 | 1.61 | 0.00 |
| Ireland | IE | 1.30 | 0.72 | 1.19 | 1.25 | 5.40 | N/C | 1.24 | 1.75 | N/C | N/C |
| Denmark | DK | 1.29 | 1.29 | 0.63 | 1.19 | 1.20 | 0.00 | 0.22 | 2.48 | 1.17 | 0.00 |
| Finland | FI | 1.26 | 0.99 | 2.40 | 0.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.40 | 1.20 | 1.31 | 0.00 |
| Saudi Arabia | SA | 1.26 | 1.39 | 0.91 | 1.10 | 0.00 | 3.41 | 0.99 | 0.98 | 1.56 | 0.00 |
| Sweden | SE | 1.25 | 1.15 | 1.73 | 1.81 | 0.66 | 0.97 | 0.86 | 1.18 | 0.49 | 1.79 |
| Canada | CA | 1.22 | 1.42 | 1.10 | 1.54 | 1.76 | 0.91 | 1.18 | 1.12 | 0.40 | 0.73 |
| Netherlands | NL | 1.18 | 1.53 | 1.06 | 1.03 | 0.57 | 0.67 | 0.62 | 1.52 | 0.91 | 0.00 |
| Australia | AU | 1.13 | 1.10 | 1.07 | 1.19 | 0.94 | 1.22 | 0.85 | 1.21 | 0.97 | 4.18 |
| Germany | DE | 1.12 | 1.31 | 1.15 | 1.11 | 0.27 | 1.30 | 0.92 | 1.00 | 1.55 | 0.73 |
| Japan | JP | 1.11 | 1.05 | 1.18 | 1.09 | 2.37 | 1.75 | 1.17 | 1.15 | 1.43 | 1.28 |
| United Kingdom | UK | 1.09 | 1.03 | 1.28 | 1.16 | 1.25 | 1.69 | 1.08 | 1.06 | 0.55 | 1.56 |
| Austria | AT | 1.06 | 0.95 | 1.09 | 1.09 | 0.41 | 1.06 | 1.11 | 0.94 | 1.67 | 2.25 |
| France | FR | 0.98 | 1.11 | 0.75 | 1.01 | 1.33 | 1.12 | 1.17 | 1.50 | 0.67 | 0.81 |
| Spain | ES | 0.97 | 0.90 | 1.15 | 1.40 | 0.56 | 1.64 | 0.93 | 0.87 | 0.70 | 0.18 |
| Hungary | HU | 0.94 | 0.88 | 0.42 | 0.73 | 0.00 | 0.77 | N/C | 2.04 | N/C | 0.00 |
| Cyprus | CY | 0.91 | 0.89 | 1.11 | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C |
| China | CN | 0.86 | 0.83 | 0.85 | 0.80 | 1.31 | 0.47 | 0.91 | 0.84 | 0.77 | 0.61 |
| United Arab Emirates | AE | 0.78 | 1.26 | 0.35 | 0.71 | 1.97 | 2.67 | N/C | 0.77 | 0.00 | N/C |
| Slovenia | SI | 0.75 | 0.76 | 0.64 | 0.90 | 0.00 | N/C | N/C | 0.67 | N/C | 5.64 |
| Italy | IT | 0.75 | 0.99 | 0.90 | 0.83 | 0.66 | 0.88 | 0.50 | 0.47 | 0.45 | 0.44 |
| Norway | NO | 0.65 | 0.51 | 0.55 | 0.91 | 1.41 | 1.33 | 1.31 | 0.67 | 0.32 | 0.00 |
| Czech Republic | CZ | 0.56 | 0.56 | 1.10 | 0.23 | 0.21 | 0.00 | 0.26 | 0.64 | N/C | 2.36 |
| Greece | EL | 0.54 | 0.56 | 0.56 | 0.43 | 0.66 | 0.00 | 0.34 | 0.81 | 0.00 | N/C |
| Brazil | BR | 0.52 | 0.55 | 0.47 | 0.61 | 1.16 | 0.29 | 0.14 | 0.47 | 0.87 | 0.00 |
| India | IN | 0.52 | 0.45 | 0.47 | 0.41 | 0.90 | 0.93 | 0.39 | 0.65 | 0.77 | 0.88 |
| Croatia | HR | 0.51 | 0.00 | 0.41 | 1.33 | N/C | N/C | N/C | 0.00 | N/C | N/C |
| Poland | PL | 0.50 | 0.60 | 0.23 | 0.41 | 0.00 | 0.47 | 0.66 | 0.86 | 0.30 | 0.00 |
| Portugal | PT | 0.49 | 0.21 | 0.85 | 0.55 | 0.61 | 0.00 | 0.55 | 0.31 | 1.20 | 0.00 |
| Lithuania | LT | 0.49 | 2.33 | 0.00 | N/C | 0.00 | N/C | N/C | 0.00 | N/C | N/C |
| Chile | CL | 0.39 | 0.26 | 0.00 | 0.87 | 2.60 | N/C | N/C | 0.00 | N/C | N/C |
| Estonia | EE | 0.38 | 0.00 | N/C | 1.05 | 0.00 | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C |
| Indonesia | ID | 0.27 | 0.28 | 0.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | N/C | 0.00 | 0.39 | 0.00 | N/C |
| Slovakia | SK | 0.21 | 0.00 | 0.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | N/C | N/C | 0.76 | N/C | 0.00 |
| Romania | RO | 0.18 | 0.18 | 0.22 | 0.11 | 0.59 | 0.00 | 0.36 | 0.00 | N/C | 0.00 |
| Bulgaria | BG | 0.15 | 0.00 | N/C | 0.00 | N/C | N/C | N/C | 0.74 | N/C | N/C |
| Latvia | LV | 0.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | N/C | N/C | 0.48 | N/C | N/C |
| Mexico | MX | 0.14 | 0.00 | 0.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | N/C | 0.34 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Malta | MT | 0.00 | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C | N/C |

Source: These statistics were calculated using data from Scopus (Elsevier) and LexisNexis

REFERENCES

European Commission (2015). Towards an Integrated Strategic Energy Technology (SET) Plan: Accelerating the European Energy System Transformation. Brussels.
<https://ec.europa.eu/energy/sites/ener/files/publication/Complete-A4-setplan.pdf>

European Commission (2015). A Framework Strategy for a Resilient Energy Union with a Forward-Looking Climate Change Policy. Brussels. https://eur-lex.europa.eu/resource.html?uri=cellar:1bd46c90-bdd4-11e4-bbe1-01aa75ed71a1.0001.03/DOC_1&format=PDF

Rousseau, R. (2015). The tip of the Chinese publication iceberg. ISSI Newsletter, 11, 100–102.
<https://www.issi-society.org/media/1045/newsletter44.pdf>

United nations (2021). World Population Prospects 2019.
<https://population.un.org/wpp/Download/Standard/Population/>. Retrieved on 8 April 2021.

Yearwood, J. et al. (2021). First Report on the Clean Energy Innovation Index.
<https://op.europa.eu/en/publication-detail/-/publication/dbcf832a-f8b9-11eb-b520-01aa75ed71a1/language-en/format-PDF/source-search>

World Bank (2021). Population, total. <https://data.worldbank.org/indicator/SP.POP.TOTL>. Retrieved on 2 July 2021.

IN PERSON

All over the European Union, there are hundreds of Europe Direct information centres.

You can find the address of the centre nearest you at: https://europa.eu/european-union/contact_en

ON THE PHONE OR BY EMAIL

Europe Direct is a service that answers your questions about the European Union.

You can contact this service:

- by freephone: 00 800 6 7 8 9 10 11 (certain operators may charge for these calls),
- at the following standard number: +32 22999696, or
- by email via: https://europa.eu/european-union/contact_en

ONLINE

Information about the European Union in all the official languages of the EU is available on the Europa website at: https://europa.eu/european-union/index_en

EU PUBLICATIONS

You can download or order free and priced EU publications from:

<https://op.europa.eu/en/publications>. Multiple copies of free publications may be obtained by contacting Europe Direct or your local information centre (see https://europa.eu/european-union/contact_en)

EU LAW AND RELATED DOCUMENTS

For access to legal information from the EU, including all EU law since 1952 in all the official language versions, go to EUR-Lex at: <http://eur-lex.europa.eu>

OPEN DATA FROM THE EU

The EU Open Data Portal (<http://data.europa.eu/euodp/en>) provides access to datasets from the EU. Data can be downloaded and reused for free, for both commercial and non-commercial purposes.

The Clean Energy Innovation Index (CEII) is a composite indicator designed to track progress in clean energy innovation performance, as measured through the lens of scientific publications, patents and export. This report focuses on the bibliometric dimension of the CEII. Science-Metrix computed and tested 10 publication-based indicators of potential relevance to the policy context surrounding the development of the CEII, with data covering EU and MI member countries from 2016 to 2020.

Studies and reports



Publications Office
of the European Union